

# Instructions for Form 1040

**AND** for Schedules

# A, B, C, D, E, F, R, and SE

# Highlights

- ► Call us toll free for answers to your Federal tax questions. See page 2 for telephone numbers. To help us provide courteous responses and accurate information, IRS supervisors occasionally monitor telephone calls. No record is made of the taxpayer's name, address or social security number except where, at the taxpayer's request, a follow-up telephone call must be made.
- Schedule B must be completed and attached to your return if your income from either dividends or interest exceeds \$400.
- Please be sure your social security number is correctly shown. If married, also be sure to see that your spouse's number is correct.

# From The Commissioner

This instruction pamphlet contains information needed to complete Form 1040 and Schedules A, B, C, D, E, F, R, and SE. If, however, you decide to use Short Form 1040A, you can get Form 1040A and its instructions from any Internal Revenue Service office and many banks and post offices.

I want to call your attention again to the Presidential Election Campaign Fund Check-Off. Without increasing your tax or decreasing your refund, you have the right to earmark \$1 (on a joint return, \$1 each for husband and wife) of your taxes for a general fund to meet campaign expenses of the 1976 Presidential Election. This check-off is on line 8 of the Form 1040.

These instructions have been provided to help you prepare your own return. If you need help, please call us at the number listed for your area on page 2 or visit your nearest Internal Revenue office. If you should decide to have someone else help you, be sure to select a qualified person.

You can help yourself and us if you check your return to make sure that it is correct and then file it early. Thanks for your cooperation.



Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Donald C. Alexander

Commissioner of Internal Revenue

## To Call IRS Toll Free for Answers to Your Federal Tax Questions, Use Only the Number Listed Below for Your Area

**Caution:** Please use a local city number **ONLY** if it is not a long distance call for you. Otherwise, use the general toll free number provided.

ALABAMA

Birmingham, 252–1155 Decatur, 355–1855 Huntsville, 539–2751 Mobile, 433–5532 Montgomery, 264–8441 Elsewhere in Alabama, 800–292–6300

#### ALASKA

Anchorage, 279–0681 Fairbanks, 452–1951 Eisewhere in Alaska, call operator and ask for Zenith 3700

## ARIZONA

Phoenix, 257–1233 Elsewhere in Arizona, 800– 352–6911

## ARKANSAS

Little Rock, 376–4401 Elsewhere in Arkansas, 800–482–9350

#### CALIFORNIA

Please call your toll-free telephone number shown in the white pages of your local telephone directory under U.S. Government, Internal Revenue Service, Federal Tax Assistance.

## COLORADO

Denver, 825–7041 Elsewhere in Colorado, 800–332–2060

## CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport, 367–8636 Hartford, 249–8251 Stamford, 348–6235 Elsewhere in Connecticut, 1–800–842–1120

#### DELAWARE

Wilmington, 571--6400 Elsewhere in Delaware, 800-292-9575

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA Call 488-3100

## FLORIDA

Fort Lauderdale, 491-3311Jacksonville, 354-1760Miami, 358-5072Orlando, 896-0331St. Petersburg, 576-7400Tampa, 223-9741West Palm Beach, 655-7250Elsewhere in area code 305, call 1-800-432-7575Elsewhere in area codes 904 and 813, call 1-800-342-8300

## GEORGIA

Atlanta, 522–0050 Elsewhere in Georgia, 1– 800–222–1040

#### HAWAII

Hilo, 935–4895 Honolulu, 546–8660 Kauai, 245–2731 Lanai, call operator and ask for Enterprise 8036

Page 2

## Maui, 244–0685 Molokai, call operator and ask for Enterprise 8034 IDAHO

HAWAII (cont.)

Boise, 336–1040 Elsewhere in Idaho, 800– 632–5990

## ILLINOIS

Chicago, 435–1040 Springfield, 789–4220 Elsewhere in area code 312 (except city of Chicago) and residents in Joliet Region Telephone Directory, 800–972–5400 Elsewhere in all other locations in Illinois, 800– 252–2921

#### INDIANA

Evansville, 424–6481 Fort Wayne, 423–2331 Gary, 938–0560 Hammond, 938–0560 Indianapolis, 635–2275 South Bend, 232–3981 Elsewhere in Indiana, 800– 382–9740

#### IOWA

Des Moines, 284–4850 Elsewhere in Iowa, 800– 362–2600

## KANSAS

Kansas City, 722–2910 Topeka, 357–5311 Wichita, 263–2161 Elsewhere in Kansas, 800– 362–2190

#### KENTUCKY

Lexington, 255–2333 Louisville, 584–1361 Northern Kentucky (Cincinnati local dialing area), 621–6281 Elsewhere in Kentucky, 800–292–6570

## LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge, 387–2206 New Orleans, 581–2440 Shreveport, 424–6301 Elsewhere in Louisiana, 800–362–6900

#### MAINE

Augusta, 622–3761 Presque Isle. 764–4451 Elsewhere in Maine, 1–800– 452–8750

## MARYLAND

Baltimore, 837–1040 Prince Georges County, 488–3100 Montgomery County, 488– 3100 Elsewhere in Maryland, 800–492–0460

MASSACHUSETTS Boston, 223–3431 Springfield, 785–1201 MASSACHUSETTS (cont.) Worcester, 757–2712 Elsewhere in Massachusetts, 1–800–392–6288

#### MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor, 769–9850 Detroit, 444–5500 Flint, 767–8830 Grand Rapids, 774–8300 Lansing, 392–1550 Mount Clemens, 469–4200 Muskegon, 726–7971 Pontiac, 858–2530 Elsewhere in area code 313, call 800–552– 8590 Elsewhere in area codes

906, 616, and 517, call 800–632–8701

## MINNESOTA

Twin Cities, 291–1422 Elsewhere in Minnesota, 800–652–9062

## MISSISSIPPI

Jackson, 948–4500 Elsewhere in Mississippi, 1–800–222–8070

#### MISSOURI

Kansas City, 474–0350 St. Louis, 342–1040 Elsewhere in Missouri, 800–392–4200

MONTANA Helena, 443–2320 Elsewhere in Montana, 800–332–2275

#### NEBRASKA

Omaha, 422–1500 Elsewhere in Nebraska, 800–642–9960

#### NEVADA

Las Vegas, 385–6291 Reno, 784–5521 Elsewhere in Nevada, 800– 992–5770

NEW HAMPSHIRE Manchester, 668–2100 Portsmouth, 436–8810 Elsewhere in New. Hampshire, 1–800–582–7200

## NEW JERSEY

Camden, 966–7333 Hackensack, 487–8981 Jersey City, 622–0600 Newark, 622–0600 Paterson, 279–2626 Trenton, 394–7113 ⊾Isewhere in area code 201, call 800–242– 6750 Elsewhere in area code

## 609, call 800–322– 8680

NEW MEXICO Albuquerque, 766–3401 Elsewhere in New Mexico, 800–432–6880

NEW YORK Albany District Albany, 449–3120 Poughkeepsie, 452–7800

## PENNSYLVANIA (cont.)

Elsewhere in area codes 412 and 814, call 800– 242--0250

#### RHODE ISLAND

Hope Valley, 539–2361 Newport, 847–2463 Pascoag, 568–3100 Pawtucket, 722–9245 Providence, 528–5291 Tiverton, 624–4809

NEW YORK (cont.)

Brooklyn, 596-3770

Queens, 596-3770

Suffolk County:

8787

3331

Buffalo, 855-3955

**Buffalo District** 

1560

Manhattan District

Bronx, 732-0100

Manhattan, 732-0100

Spring Valley, 352–8900 Staten Island, 732–0100

White Plains, 946-3573

Peekskill, 739-9191

Yonkers, 968-5800

NORTH CAROLINA

Greensboro, 274–3711 Elsewhere in North Carolina, 800–822–8800

NORTH DAKOTA

Elsewhere in North Dakota,

OHIO

Fargo, 293-0650

Akron, 253-1141

Canton, 455-6781

Dayton, 228-0557

Toledo, 255-3730

800-362-9050

800-582-1700

Tulsa, 581-7141

Eugene, 342-8205

Medford, 779-3375

Portland, 221-3960

Allentown, 437-6966

Bethlehem, 437-6966

Harrisburg, 783-8700

Pittsburgh, 281-0112

Philadelphia, 574-9900

Elsewhere in area codes 215 and 717, call 800-

Salem, 581-8720

452-1980

462-4000

Cincinnati, 621-6281

Cleveland, 522-3000

Columbus, 228-0520

Youngstown, 746-1811

Elsewhere in Northern Ohio.

Elsewhere in Southern Ohio,

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City, 231-5121

Elsewhere in Oklahoma, 800–962–3456

OREGON

Elsewhere in Oregon, 800-

PENNSYLVANIA

800-342-4710

Amagansett,

**Brooklyn District** 

3620

Elsewhere in Albany Dis-

Nassau County, 248-

Greenport, 477-2288

Mattituck, 298-8484

Riverhead, 727-1224

Sag Harbor, 725-

Smithtown, 724-5000

Niagara Falls, 285-9361

Elsewhere in Buffalo District, 1-800-462-

Rochester, 263-6770

Syracuse, 473-3365

267 -

trict, 1-800-342-3700

## SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston, 722–1601 Columbia, 799–1040 Greenville, 242–5434 Elsewhere in South Carolina, 800–922–8810

## SOUTH DAKOTA

Aberdeen, 225–9112 Elsewhere in South Dakota, 800–592–1870

## TENNESSEE

Chattanooga, 892–3010 Johnson City, 929–0181 Knoxville, 693–5950 Memphis, 522–1250 Nashville, 259–4601 Elsewhere in Tennessee, 800–342–8420

## TEXAS

Austin, 472–1974 Dallas, 742–2440 El Paso, 543–7572 Ft. Worth, 334–3811 Houston, 224–8211 San Antonio, 225–6881 Elsewhere in Texas, 800– 492–4830

## UTAH

Salt Lake City, 524–4060 Elsewhere in Utah, 1–80 662–5370

## VERMONT

Burlington, 658–1870 Elsewhere in Vermont, 1– 800–642–3110

## VIRGINIA

Baileys Crossroads (Northern Virginia), 557–9230 Chesapeake, 424–3770 Norfolk, 424–3770 Portsmouth, 424–3770 Richmond, 649–2361 Virginia Beach, 424–3770 Elsewhere in Virginia, 800– 552–9500

## WASHINGTON

Everett, 259–0861 Seattle, 442–1040 Spokane, 456–8350 Tacoma, 383–2021 Vancouver, 695–9252 Wenatchee, 663–2645 Yakima, 248–6891 Elsewhere in Washington, 800–732–1040

## WEST VIRGINIA

Parkersburg, 485–1601 Elsewhere in West Virginia, 800–642–1931

## WISCONSIN

Milwaukee, 271--3780 Elsewhere in Wisconsin. 800-452-9100

## WYOMING

Cheyenne, 635–4124 Elsewhere in Wyoming, 800–442–1301

## Guide for Preparing a Return

You may find it helpful in completing your Form 1040 to follow these steps and check them off as you go.

- Step 1.—Gather up your income rec-ords including Forms W-2, W-2P, and 1099. If your employer does not give you a Form W-2 by January 31, or if the one you have is not correct, contact your employer as soon as pos-sible. Only he can issue your W-2 or correct it. If unable to secure Form W-2 from him, contact an Internal Revenue Service office.
- Step 2.-If you are going to itemize your deductions, collect your expense records, such as medical and dental bills, real estate taxes, State income tax, home mortgage interest, and charitable contributions. To make sure you do not forget any items, look on pages 10 through 12 of these instructions. Check the types of expenses you can deduct. Put these records aside until later.
- Step 3.-Get the forms or schedules you need but did not receive by mail. See the order blank. It will help you decide which ones you will need.
- Step 4.—Name and Address. Use the mailing label on the forms we sent you. Correct your name and address if necessary. Also show your apartment number if you have one. If you did not receive forms with a label, print or type your name and address.
- Step 5.—County of Residence. Fill in this block. See instructions for County of Residence on page 4.

- Step 6.---Social Security Number. If your social security number is wrong on the label or if you did not receive a label, show your correct number on your return. If you are married, please give numbers of both you and your spouse whether you file jointly or separately.

If you do not have a social security number, get an application Form SS-5 from a Social Security Administration office, post office, or from IRS. File it with the local office of the Social Security Administration. Do this early enough to make sure you receive a number before April 15. If you do not receive a number by April 15, file your return without it and write "Applied for" in the space for social security number.

Don't forget to show occupations in spaces in upper right corner just below social security blocks.

# Form 1040 Instructions

## Where to Get Forms

In general, we mail forms and schedules directly to you based on what you filed last year. Many people will need only Form 1040. The order blank inside the tax forms package will help you get many of the forms, schedules, and publications referred to in these instructions. Many banks and post offices have the same material. Hower, if you don't find what you need there,

ase fill out the order blank and we will send them to you.

## Who Must File

(See page 6 for examples of income)

- Step 7.—Filing Status. Check only one block (lines 1 through 5). Your tax rate depends on the block you check. So before you decide, see instructions for Filing Status on page 4.
- Step 8.—Exemptions. Fill in lines 6a, b, c, d, and 7. See instructions for Exemptions on page 5.
- Step 9.—Check appropriate "Yes" or "No" box(es) on line 8 (Presidential Election Campaign Fund). If you check the "Yes" box(es), it will not increase your tax or reduce your refund.
- Step 10.-Fill in the schedules and forms mentioned for lines 10, 11, 28 through 32, and 39 through 41 if you need to. Enter the totals from your schedules on the correct lines on Form 1040.

If you need more space on forms or schedules, attach separate sheets that follow the same size and arrangement of the printed forms, but show your totals on the printed forms. Be sure to put your name and social security number on these separate sheets.

- Step 11.-Fill in lines 9 through 15. This will give you your adjusted gross income. The instructions between lines 15 and 16 are guides to tell you where to proceed after you have filled in line 15. If the third instruction is applicable, be sure to check the block.
- Step 12.—Decide whether to use the standard deduction or itemize your deductions. The instructions Should You Use the Standard Deduction or Itemize Your Deductions? on page 6 will help you decide.
- Step 13.—Figure your tax if you de-cided to take the standard deduction and you DID NOT check the block between lines 15 and 16 (if you checked the block, follow the instructions on page 7; or, if you decided to itemize, skip to Step 14). If line 15 is under \$10,000, find your tax in Tax Tables 1 through 12. (The standard deduction is included and your tax is al-ready figured out for you.) Enter the amount on line 16. Skip the rest of this step and step 14.

If line 15 is \$10,000 or more, fill in lines 44 through 48 on the back of your return. (Your standard deduction goes on line 45.) Use Tax Rate Schedule X, Y, or Z to figure your tax. Show the amount on line 16. Skip step 14.

Step 14 .--- Figure your tax if you decided to itemize deductions. Fill in Schedule A and enter your total de-

ductions on line 45 of Form 1040. Fill in lines 44, 46, 47, and 48. Use Tax Rate Schedule X, Y, or Z to figure your tax. Show the amount on line 16.

- Step 15.—Fill in lines 49 through 65 if you have credits, other taxes, or other payments to report. Complete the forms or schedules asked for. Enter the amounts from these lines on the front of your return. Fill in any other amounts needed for lines 17 through 26.
- Step 16.—Check the appropriate block to answer the Foreign Account Question after line 65. See instructions for Do You Have an Account in a Foreign Country? on page 9.
- Step 17.-If you owe tax, show amount on line 23. Attach check or money order for full amount when you file. Make it out to "Internal Revenue Service" and be sure to write your social security number on it. If line 23 is under \$1, you do not have to pay.
- Step 18.—If we owe you a refund, show amount on line 24. On line 25 or 26, show whether you want some or all of the money refunded or credited to 1975 estimated tax. If line 24 is under \$1, we will send you a refund only on written request.
- Step 19.-Recheck Your Return. Go over all items and make sure they are right. Also check your arithmetic.
- Step 20.-Sign Your Return. It is not considered a return unless you do. Both you and your spouse must sign a joint return. If you pay someone to prepare your return, be sure that person also signs. If prepared by a firm or corporation, it should be signed in the name of the firm or corporation. If prepared by your regular, full-time employee, such as a clerk, secretary, or bookkeeper, the employee does not have to sign.
- Step 21.—Attachments. Attach Forms W-2 or W-2P (copy B) to front of Form 1040. If you took an adjustment for sick pay on line 39, be sure to attach Form 2440 or statement if the sick pay is not shown on Forms W-2 and W-2P. Attach schedules in alphabetical order and forms other than W-2 or W-2P in numbered order to the back of Form 1040. If you owe tax, be sure to attach your payment to the front of Form 1040.

Note: If you move to a new address after filing your return and you are expecting a refund, be sure to file a change of address with the post office serving your old address. Unless you do this, the post office cannot forward your check to your new address.

File a return if you are:

and one is 65 or older

and both are 65 or older

together at end of 1974

sions

Married filing jointly, living together at end of 1974 (or

at date of death of spouse),

together at end of 1974 (or at date of death of spouse),

Married filing separate re-turn or married, but not living

A person with income from

sources within U.S. posses-

Married filing jointly, living

| *****   | *******                                  |
|---|--|
| File a return if you are:   | And your gross<br>income is<br>at least: |
| Single or are a widow or widower, and are under 65  | \$2,050                                  |
| Single or are a widow or widower, and are 65 or older   |  |
| Single, can be claimed as a dependent on your parent's return, and have taxable dividends, interest, or other unearned income | 750                                      |
| Married filing jointly, living<br>together at end of 1974 (or<br>at date of death of spouse),<br>and both are under 65        |  |

| Calf and stand and south and | ,      |
|------------------------------|--------|
| Self-employed and your net   |        |
| earnings from self-employ-   |        |
| ment were at least \$400     |        |
| ment were at least \$400     |        |
| (                            | -      |
|                              | Page 3 |

And your gross

income is

at least:

\$3,550

4,300

750

750

If income tax was withheld even though you are not required to file a return, you should file to get a refund.

These rules are for all U.S. citizens and resident aliens, including those under 21 years of age.

## **U.S. Citizens Living Abroad**

Generally, foreign source income must be reported on your return. See **Publication 54**, Tax Guide For U.S. Citizens Abroad.

**Death of Taxpayer.**—If a person died in 1974, or in 1975 before filing a return for 1974, the surviving spouse or executor or administrator of the estate must file a return for the deceased.

The executor or administrator can file a joint return with the surviving spouse. If an executor or administrator has not been appointed, the survivor can still file a joint return. The income of both spouses must be included on it.

If you are filing such a joint return, write in the signature area that you are filing as surviving spouse. Show the date of death in the name and address space. If a refund is due, attach Form 1310 to your return. For more information on this, get Publication 559, Federal Tax Guide for Survivors, Executors, and Administrators.

Rounding Off to Whole Dollars.—You may round off cents to the nearest whole dollar on your return and schedules. You can drop amounts under 50 cents—increase amounts from 50 to 99 cents to next dollar. Example, \$1.39 becomes \$1 and \$2.69 becomes \$3.

**Recordkeeping Requirements.**—Get **Publication 552,** Recordkeeping Requirements and A Guide To Tax Publications, for details.

When To File.—As soon as you can after January 1, but not later than April 15, 1975. Late filing may subject you to penalties and interest. See instructions for Penalties and Interest on page 7.

Where To File.— Mail your return to the Internal Revenue Service Center for the place where you live. Use the addressed envelope that came with your return, or use the address for your State. **IRS will figure your tax** if your income on line 15 is \$20,000 or less, was only from wages, salary and tips, dividends, interest, pensions and annuities, and you want to take the standard deduction.

All you do is:

1. Place your name and address label on your return, or fill in name, address, and social security number. Also fill in County of Residence and occupation. On a joint return, show names, numbers and occupations of both you and your spouse. If you are married, give numbers of both you and your spouse even though you file separately.

Fill in lines 1 through 7.
 Check appropriate "Yes" or "No"

box(es) on line 8 (Presidential Election Campaign Fund).

| If you live in:  | Send your return to:   |
|--|--|
| New Jersey, New York City<br>and counties of Nassau,<br>Rockland, Suffolk, and<br>Westchester  | Internal Revenue Service<br>Center<br>1040 Waverly Avenue<br>Holtsville, N.Y. 11799                    |
| New York (all other<br>counties), Connecticut,<br>Maıne, Massachusetts, New<br>Hampshire, Rhode Island,<br>Vermont                                   | Internal Revenue Service<br>Center<br>310 Lowell Street<br>Andover, Massachusetts<br>01812             |
| District of Columbia,<br>Delaware, Maryland,<br>Pennsylvania   | Internal Revenue Service<br>Center<br>11601 Roosevelt Boulevard<br>Philadelphia, Pennsylvania<br>19155 |
| Alabama, Florida, Georgia,<br>Mississippi, South Carolina  | Internal Revenue Service<br>Center<br>4800 Buford Highway<br>Chamblee, Georgia 30006                   |
| Michigan, Ohio   | Internal Revenue Service<br>Center<br>Cincinnati, Ohio 45298   |
| Arkansas, Kansas,<br>Louisiana, New Mexico,<br>Oklahoma, Texas   | Internal Revenue Service<br>Center<br>3651 S. Interregional Hwy.<br>Austin. Texas 78740                |
| Alaska, Arizona, Colorado,<br>Idaho, Minnesota, Montana,<br>Nebraska, Nevada, North<br>Dakota, Oregon, South<br>Dakota, Utah, Washington,<br>Wyoming | Internal Revenue Service<br>Center<br>1160 West 1200 South St.<br>Ogden, Utah 84201                    |
| Illinois, Iowa, Missourı,<br>Wisconsin   | Internal Revenue Service<br>Center<br>2306 E. Bannister Road<br>Kansas City, Missouri 64170            |

**4.** Fill in lines 9 through 15, lines 17, 19, 21a, b, and d, if necessary. Answer the foreign accounts question after line 65.

5. On a joint return, show your and your spouse's income separately on the dotted line to the left of the line 15 entry space.

6. Sign your return. Both you and your spouse must sign a joint return. 7. File on or before April 15, 1975.

We will then figure your tax and send you a refund check if you paid too much or bill you if you did not pay enough.

**Note:** If you have a retirement income credit, we will figure that also. Just attach **Schedule R** after you have answered the question for columns A and B, and filled in lines 2 and 5. Then write **RIC** on line 17 of Form 1040.

| California. Hawaii   | Internal Revenue Service<br>Center<br>5045 East Butler Avenue<br>Fresno, Calif. 93888              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Indiana, Kentucky, North<br>Carolina, Tennessee,<br>Virginia, West Virginia                                | Internal Revenue Service<br>Center<br>3131 Democrat Road<br>Memphis, Tennessee 3811                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Foreign  | Addresses  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| If you are located in:   | Use this address:  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Panama Canal Zone,<br>American Samoa   | Internal Revenue Service<br>Center<br>11601 Roosevelt Boulevard<br>Philadelphia, Pa. 19155         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Guam   | Commissioner of Revenue<br>and Taxation<br>Agana, Guam 96910                                       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Puerto Rico (or if excluding<br>income under section<br>933)<br>Virgin Islands:<br>Non-permanent residents | Internal Revenue Service<br>Center<br>11601 Roosevelt Boulevard<br>Philadelphia, Pa. 19155         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Virgın İslands:<br>Permanent residents   | Department of Finance,<br>Tax Division<br>Charlotte Amalie,<br>St. Thomas,<br>Virgin Islands 00801 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Foreign country and<br>have an A.P.O. or<br>F.P.O. address   | Internal Revenue Service<br>Center for your permanent<br>home State                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Foreign country<br>U.S. citizen and those<br>excluding income under<br>section 911 or 931                  | Internal Revenue Service<br>Center<br>11601 Roosevelt Boulevard<br>Philadelphia, Pa. 19155         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Instructions for Page 1 of Form 1040

## County of Residence

Print or type the full name (do not abbreviate) of the County ("Parish" in Louisiana; organized "borough" in Alaska) in which you live, unless you live in one of the cities listed below, or in the District of Columbia, or in Alaska but not in an organized borough.

If you live in one of the following cities, enter its name, followed by the word "City."

| Baltimore (<br>Carson City | City, Maryland |                |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Columbus,                  | Georgia        |                |
|                            | ty, Missouri   |                |
|                            | es in Virginia |                |
| Alexandria                 | Franklin       | Petersburg     |
| Bedford                    | Fredericksburg | Portsmouth     |
| Bristol                    | Galax          | Radford        |
| Buena Vista                | Hampton        | Richmond       |
| Charlottesville            | Harrisonburg   | Roanoke        |
| Chesapeake                 | Hopewell       | Salem          |
| Clifton Forge              | Lexington      | South Boston   |
| Colonial Heights           | Lynchburg      | Staunton       |
| Covington                  | Martinsville   | Suffolk        |
| Danville                   | Nansemond      | Virginia Beach |
| Emporia                    | Newport News   | Waynesboro     |
| Fairfax                    | Norfolk        | Williamsburg   |
| Falls Church               | Norton         | Winchester     |
| If you live                | in Washington  | DC enter       |

If you live in Washington, D.C., enter "D.C." If you live in Alaska not within one of the organized boroughs, enter the letter "U."

**Note:** If your principal residence is in a State other than the one shown in the mail-

ing address, also show in the County of Residence block the State in which you reside.

## Filing Status Decide How You Should File From the Explanations Below

Were You Married or Single?—If you were married on December 31, consider yourself married for the whole year. If you were single, divorced, or legally separated on December 31, consider yourself single for the whole year. If you were a "Married person living apart from your spouse" as described on page 5, consider yourself single for the whole year.

If your spouse died during 1974, consider yourself married for the whole year.

Married People.—Should you file joint or separate returns?

Joint Return.—In most cases, married couples will pay less tax if they file jointly.

You and your spouse can file a joint return even if you did not live together for the full year, or if one of you was a resident alien for the whole year. But you cannot file jointly if one of you was a nonresident alien at any time during the year. Both you and your spouse are responsible for any tax due on a joint return, so if one of you does not pay, the other will have to.

Things to Remember on a Joint Return.—Use the mailing label sent you with your return if it shows names and social security numbers of both you and your spouse. If it does not, or if you did not receive a label, show first names and middle initials of both. For example: John F. and Mary L. Doe. Enter social security numbers for both. Show all income, exemptions, and deductions of you and your spouse. Both of you must sign the return.

Separate Returns .--- You can file separately if both you and your spouse had income or if only one of you had income. Both you and your spouse must figure your tax the same way. This means if one itemizes deductions, the other must itemize. If one takes the percentage standard deduction, the other must take the percentage standard deduction and cannot take the low-income allowance (this is \$650 for a separate return). You each report only your own income, exemptions, and deductions, and you are responsible only for the tax due on your own return. If you and your spouse live in a community property State and both itemize deductions, those paid from joint funds can b divided equally between you. See Publica-tion 555, Community Property and the Federal Income Tax.

Tax Savings .---- Before you file a separate

return, see if you can reduce your tax by meeting the tests described below in "Were You Married and Living Apart From Your Spouse?" If so, use the Single filing status or, if you qualify, Unmarried Head of Household.

Things to Remember on a Separate Re-n.—Check the block on line 3, "Married ng separately." If both you and your spouse file separate returns, write your spouse's full name in space provided on line 3 and enter spouse's social security number in designated space.

Check the applicable boxes on line 6b if you can claim the exemptions for your spouse. See instructions for Exemptions on this page. Only the one who had income should sign the return.

Were You Married and Living Apart from Your Spouse?—Some married people can file as Single or as Unmarried Head of Household and ignore the rules for married people filing separate returns. This means that if your spouse itemizes deductions, you do not have to. You can use the standard deduction if you want. And, if you use the standard deduction to figure your tax, you can take the full amount allowed. You are not limited to \$1,000. Both you and your spouse can file this way if both meet the tests.

You can file as a single person, and check the block on line 1 for Single, if you meet all of the following tests:

You file a separate return.

(2) You paid more than half the cost to keep up your home for 1974.

(3) Your spouse did not live in your homé at any time during 1974.

(4) For over six months of 1974, your home was the main home of your child or stepchild whom you can claim as a dependent.

You can check the block on line 4 Unmarried Head of Household if your me in test (4), above, was the child's main home for all of 1974.

Were You an Unmarried Head of Household?-There are special tax rates for a person who can meet the tests for being an Unmarried Head of Household. See Tax Tables and Tax Rate Schedule Z.

You may use unmarried head of household tax rates ONLY IF on December 31, 1974, you were single or legally separated, AND met test (1) or (2) below.

(1) You paid more than half the cost of keeping up a home which was the main home of your father or mother you can claim as a dependent (you did not have to live with that parent).

(2) You paid more than half the cost of keeping up your home which, except for temporary absences for vacation and school, etc., was lived in all year by one of the following:

(a) Your unmarried child, grandchild, foster child or stepchild. This person did not have to be your dependent.

**Note:** If you are claiming the filing status of "Unmarried Head of Household" because of an unmarried child, grandchild, foster child or stepchild who is not your dependent, enter that person's name in the space provided on line 4.

(b) Any other person listed in (5)(a) under "Exemptions" on this page, that you can claim as a dependent provided he or she is not your dependent under a multiple support agreement (this is where two or

nore taxpayers supported the relative and ) one gave more than half the support).

Taxpayers married to nonresident aliens can qualify as unmarried head of household under certain circumstances. Consult an IRS office for further information, including information on limited standard deduction and how to figure your tax.

Were You a Widow or Widower with a Dependent Child?—You may still be able to use joint return tax rates for 1974. (See Tax Tables and Tax Rate Schedule Y.

If your spouse died during 1973 or 1972, you can file a return for 1974 showing only your own income, exemptions, and deduc-tions, and figure the tax at joint return rates if you meet all of the following tests:

(1) You did not remarry during 1974.

(2) You could have filed a joint return with your spouse for the year your spouse died. Whether you actually filed jointly does not matter.

(3) You have a child or stepchild you can claim as a dependent.

(4) Your home was the main home of that child during 1974, except for temporary absences for vacation and school.

Check the block on line 5 "Widow(er) with dependent child" and give year of death in the parentheses. Do not claim an exemption for your spouse. You can do this only for the year he died.

If your spouse died in 1974 and you did not remarry, read "Were You Married Or Single?" on page 4.

## Exemptions (\$750 for Each **Exemption You Can Take)**

Note: If you take your tax from Tax Tables 1–12, do not take a separate deduction for exemptions. The deduction has already been allowed in the tax tables.

Lines 6a and 6b-You and Your Spouse.-For You .--- You can always take one exemption for yourself. Take two exemptions if you were blind, or are 65 or older. Take three if you were both blind and 65 or older. Be sure to check all the boxes for the exemptions you can take.

Age and blindness are decided as of December 31. However, if your 65th birthday was on January 1, 1975, you can consider yourself 65 on December 31, 1974.

You can take the age and blindness exemptions for you and your spouse if your spouse does not file a separate return. Do not take these exemptions for your children or other dependents.

Proof of Blindness .--- If you are completely blind, attach a statement to this effect. In cases of partial blindness, submit with your return each year a statement from an eye physician or registered optometrist that you: (a) cannot see over 20/200 with glasses or (b) your field of view does not exceed 20 degrees. If, however, this eve condition will never improve beyond the standards in (a) or (b), you may submit a certified opinion to this effect from a skilled examining eye physician. You need to attach this opinion only once to your return. In subsequent years attach only a statement referring to this opinion.

For Your Spouse.---If you are filing a joint return, you can take an exemption for your spouse. If you file a separate return, you can take an exemption for your spouse only if your spouse had no income and was not the dependent of someone else.

The exemptions for your spouse are like your own-one, if your spouse was neither blind nor 65 or older-two, if blind or 65 or older-three, if both blind and 65 or older.

Nonresident Alien Spouse .---- You may claim your spouse's exemptions only if your spouse had no income from United States sources and is not the dependent of another taxpayer. Use line 27, to claim exemption for a nonresident alien spouse instead of line 6b. Write your spouse's full name in column (a). Specify whether wife or husband in column (b). Write Nonresident Alien across columns (c) and (d). Use columns (e) and (f) to claim any additional exemptions for age or blindness. Write Blind or 65 or Over, if applicable.

Death of Spouse.—If your spouse died during 1974, check the boxes for the exemptions you could have taken for him on the date of death. See instructions for Death of Taxpayer on page 4.

Lines 6c and 6d---Children and Other Dependents.---Show on line 6c the first names and the total number of your dependent children who lived with you during 1974.

If you claim other dependents, complete columns (a) through (f) on line 27. Enter on line 6d the total number of dependents shown on line 27.

Each person you claim as a dependent has to meet all of the following tests:

(1) Income.-Received less than \$750 income. (If your child\* was under 19 or was a full-time student, ignore this test. See "Student Dependent.")

(2) Support.-Received over half his support from you or is treated as receiv-ing over half of his support from you under rules for "Children of divorced or sepa-rated parents" or "Dependent supported by two or more taxpayers" on page 6. If you file a joint return, the support can be from either spouse. See "Meaning of Support."

(3) Married Dependents .- Did not file a joint return with his spouse.

(4) Citizenship or Residence.—Was a citizen or resident of the U.S., a resident of Canada, Mexico, the Republic of Panama or Canal Zone, or an alien child adopted by and living with a U.S. citizen in a foreign country.

(5) Relationship .- Met one of the following tests:

(a) Was related to you in one of the following ways (if you file jointly, the dependent can be related to either you or vour spouse)-

| *Child     | Stepbrother    | Daughter-in-law |
|------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Stepchild  | Stepsister     | If related by   |
| Mother     | Stepmother     | blood.          |
| Father     | Stepfather     | Uncle           |
| Grand-     | Mother in law  | Aunt            |
| parent     | Father-in-law  | Nephew          |
| Brother    | Brother-in-law | Niece.          |
| Sister     | Sister-in-law  |                 |
| Grandchild | Son-in-law     |                 |
|            |                |                 |

\*Child includes:

Your son, daughter, stepson, stepdaughter.

A child who lived in your home as a member of your family if placed with you by an author-

- ized placement agency for legal adoption. A foster child who lived in your home as a
- member of your family for the whole year.

(b) Was a person who lived in your home as a member of your family for the whole year.

Meaning of Support.---Support includes things like food, a place to live, clothes, medical and dental care, and education.

Generally in figuring support, you use the actual cost of these things. But if you provide a place for the dependent to live, include it at fair rental value.

Support DOES NOT include things like purchase of an automobile, furniture or appliances, income taxes and social security taxes, premiums for life insurance or funeral expenses for a deceased dependent.

In figuring who furnished over half of a dependent's support, include the dependent's own money used for his support, even if his money was not taxable. For example, include social security benefits, but if your child was a student, do not include amounts he received as scholarships.

Student Dependent.—Even if your child had income of \$750 or more, you can claim him as a dependent if he was a fulltime student and met tests (2), (3), and (4) above.

To qualify as a student, your child had to meet one of the following tests:

(1) was enrolled as a full-time student at an educational institution\* during any 5 months of 1974, or

(2) took a full-time, on-farm training course during any 5 months of 1974. (The course had to be given by an educational institution\* or a State, county, or local government agency.)

\*Educational institution means a school that has a regular teaching staff, course of study, and body of students in attendance. It includes elementary schools, junior and senior high schools, colleges, universities, technical and mechanical schools. It also includes a night school in which the student is enrolled for the number of hours or classes that is considered full-time attendance at a similar day school. It does not include on-the-job training courses, correspondence schools, etc.

For more information, get **Publication** 532, Filing and Dependency Information for Students and Parents.

Children of Divorced or Separated Parents.—In most cases, the parent who has custody of the child for the greater part of the year can take the exemption. But there are exceptions. The parent who does NOT have custody (or who has the child for the shorter time), may take the exemption if:

- 1. he contributed at least \$600 toward the child's support during 1974, and the decree of divorce or separate maintenance (or a written agreement between the parents) states he can take the exemption, or
- he contributed \$1,200 or more for child support during 1974 (regardless of how many children), and the parent having custody cannot prove that he contributed more than the other parent contributed.

**Note:** For purpose of determining the amount of child support, the parent who has remarried and has custody may count the support furnished by the new spouse.

For exceptions and other information get **Publication 501, Your** Exemptions and Exemptions for Dependents.

Dependent Supported by Two or More Taxpayers.—If two or more taxpayers supported a person and no one gave more than half the support, get Form 2120 and Publication 501.

**Birth or Death of Dependent.**—Take a \$750 exemption for a dependent who died or was born during 1974 if he met the tests for a dependent for the time he lived.

Line 8.—Presidential Election Campaign Fund.—You may designate \$1 of your tax to the fund by checking the "Yes" box on line 8. On a joint return, the election to designate or not designate is available to both spouses. For example: (1) Both may elect to designate \$1 each for a total of \$2. (2) Both may elect not to designate. (3) One may elect to designate \$1 and the other choose not to.

If you check the "Yes" box(es), it will not increase your tax or reduce your refund. By checking you will authorize Congress to appropriate money for the fund.

Note: If you check a "Yes" box, you may not change that designation after a return is filed. However, if you check a "No" box but after you file your return you wish to designate \$1, you may change your designation to "Yes" by filing an amended return on or before December 31, 1976. You may use Form 1040X, Amended U.S. Individual Income Tax Return.

## What Income To Report

## Examples of Income You Must Report.-

- Wages, salaries, bonuses, commissions, fees, and tips.
- Dividends.
- Earned income from sources outside U.S. (See Form 2555.)
- Earnings (interest) from savings and loan associations, mutual savings banks, credit unions, etc.
- Interest on tax refunds.
- Interest on bank deposits, bonds, notes.
- Interest on U.S. Savings Bonds.
- Interest on arbitrage bonds issued after Oct. 9, 1969, by State and local governments.
- Profits from businesses and professions. Your share of profits from partnerships and small business corporations.
- Pensions, annuities, endowments.
- Supplemental annuities under the Railroad Retirement Act (but not regular Railroad Retirement Act benefits).
- Profits from the sale or exchange of real estate, securities, or other property.

Rents and royalties.

- Your share of estate or trust income.
- Employer supplemental unemployment benefits.
- Alimony, separate maintenance or support payments received from and deductible by your spouse or a former spouse.

Prizes and awards (contests, raffles, etc.).

- Refunds of State and local taxes (principal amounts) if they were deducted in a prior year and resulted in tax benefits.
- Fees received for jury duty and precinct election board duty.
- Fees received by an Executor, Administrator, or Director.
- Embezzled or other illegal income.

## Examples of Income You Do Not Report.----

- Disability retirement payments and other
- benefits paid by the Veterans Administration.
- Dividends on veterans' insurance.
- Life insurance sums received at a person's death.
- Workmen's compensation, insurance, damages, etc., for injury or sickness.
- Interest on certain State and municipal bonds.

Federal social security benefits.

Gifts, money or other property you inherited or that was willed to you.

Insurance repayments that were more than the cost of your normal living expenses if you lost the use of your home because of fire or other casualty. Repayment of the amount you spent for normal living expenses must be reported as income.

Line 9.—Wages, Salaries, Tips, etc.— Show the total of all wages, salaries, fees, commissions, tips, bonuses, and other amounts your employers paid you before they took out for taxes, insurance, etc. Include in this total:

(1) The amount shown on Form W-2 in the box "Wages, Tips and Other Compensation" in 1974.

(2) Tips you did not report to your employer (Show any social security tax due on these tips on line 59—instructions for this are on page 9).

(3) Wages you received but do not have a Form W–2 for.

(4) Disability retirement income if you are below the mandatory retirement age.

(5) Fair market value of meals and living quarters if given by your employer as a

matter of your choice and not for his convenience. If your employer provided meals where you worked and for his convenience, do not report their value. Do not report the value of living quarters if you had to accept them as a condition of employment.

(6) Strike and lockout benefits paid b union from union dues, including both c and the fair market value of goods received, unless the facts clearly show that such benefits were intended as a gift.

Get **Publication 525**, Taxable Income and Nontaxable Income, for more information on reporting income received in the form of goods, property, meals, etc.

If your employer paid you more than you spent for business expenses, see the instructions for Reporting Deductions and Excess Payments on page 9.

Line 10a—Dividends.—For explanation of dividend income, see instructions for Schedule B on page 13. If you received \$400 or less in dividends and other distributions, show the amount after subtracting nontaxable distributions and capital gain distributions, on line 10a. You do not need to list them on a separate schedule.

If you received more than \$400, fill in Schedule B and list names of all payers and amounts received. The note below tells you whether you need to complete Schedule D. Show on Form 1040, line 10a, the total dividends received (this is gross dividends less capital gain distributions and any nontaxable distributions).

**Note:** If you received capital gain distributions and do not need Schedule D to report any other gains or losses or to figure the alternative tax, do not fill in that schedule. Instead, show 50% of your capital gain distributions on Form 1040, line 34.

Line 10b—Exclusion.—For explanation of dividends exclusion see instructions page 13.

Line 11—Interest Income.—For explanation of interest income, see page 13. If you received \$400 or less in interest, show the total amount on this line. You do not need to fill in a separate schedule.

If you received over \$400, fill in Schedule B and list names of all payers and amounts received. Then show the total amount on Form 1040, line 11.

#### Should You Use the Standard Deduction (line 45(b)) or Itemize Your Deductions (line 45(a))?

You must decide whether to take the standard deduction or to itemize your actual deductions for charitable contributions, medical expenses, interest, taxes, etc. Because the standard deduction varies at different income levels, it will generally be helpful to follow these guidelines based on your adjusted gross income (line 15). (If married and filing separately, use one-half of the following dollar amounts. And be sure to use only the total of your own deductions.)

If line 15 is less than \$8,667 and your itemized deductions are less than \$1,300, find your tax in Tax Tables 1–12 which give you the benefit of the standard deduction. If your deductions exceed \$1,300, itemize them.

If line 15 is between \$8,667 and \$13,333 and your itemized deductions are over 15 percent of line 15, itemize them. If under 15 percent of line 15, take the standard deduction. If line 15 is \$13,333 and your itemized de-

If line 15 is \$13,333 and your itemized deductions are over \$2,000, itemize them. If they are \$2,000 or less, take the standard deduction.

If you have income other than earned incom and can be claimed as a dependent on you. parent's return be sure to read the blocked instruction under "Tax—Credits—Payments" on page 7.

## Tax—Credits—Payments

If you check the block between lines 15 and 16, follow these instructions.

If you can be claimed as a dependent on your parent's return and line 15 'ncludes income other than earned income (see next paragraph for definition of earned income) figure your tax by completing Part III of Form 1040. Do **NOT** use Tax Tables 1–12.<sup>1</sup> An example of this is an unmarried full time student (or an unmarried person under 19 years of age) who has dividend or interest income on his own return and his parents are filing a return of their own. If you don't itemize your deductions substitute the following instruction for line 45(b): 45(b) If you do not itemize deductions, enter the larger of:

- 15% of that part of line 15 that is attributable to earned income but not more than \$2,000 (\$1,000 if married and filing separately), or
- \$1,300 (\$650 if married and filing separately), but not more than your earned income included on line 15.

"Earned income" means wages, salaries, professional fees, etc., for personal services rendered. It does not include compensation for your services that was a distribution of earnings and profits other than a reasonable allowance for your work for a corporation. If you were engaged in a business in which both personal services and capital were material income producing factors, consider as earned income for personal services rendered, an amount not in excess of 30% of your share of net profits of the business.

<sup>1</sup> However, you may use Tax Tables 1–12 to find your tax instead of following the substitute instruction for line 45(b) if line 15: (1) includes less than \$750 of income other than earned income, and (2) is less than \$8,667 (\$4,334 if married filing separately).

#### Line 16-Tax-

## To Figure Your Tax if You Take the Standard Deduction and the Above Instruction Isn't Applicable

If line 15 is under \$10,000, find your tax in Tax Tables 1–12. The standard deduction has been allowed in these tables. Also, the deduction for the exemptions you claimed has already been allowed in these tables. Enter the tax on line  $16.^2$ 

If line 15 is \$10,000 or more, fill in lines 44 through 48. (Your standard deduction goes on line 45.) Use Tax Rate Schedule X, Y, or Z to figure your tax. Enter the tax on line  $16.^2$ 

## To Figure Your Tax if You Itemize Deductions

Fill in Schedule A and enter your total deductions on line 45. Fill in lines 44, 46, 47, and 48. Use Tax Rate Schedule X, Y, or Z to figure your tax. Enter the tax on line  $16.^2$ 

<sup>2</sup> Include in the amount on line 16 any partial tax from Form 4970, Tax on Accumulation Distribution of Trusts, or Form 4972, Special 10-Year Averaging Method, which may be used by recipients of lump-sum distributions from qualified employees' trusts or annuity plans.

#### Other Ways to Figure Your Tax

Schedule G, Income Averaging.—It may be advantageous to use the "averaging method" if after subtracting \$3,000 from your 1974 taxable income (line 48), the balance is over 30 percent of the total of "our taxable income for the last four years

970 through 1973). If you use this nethod, fill in Schedule G. For more information, get **Publication 506**, Computing Your Tax Under the Income Averaging Method. Schedule D, Alternative Tax.—It may be advantageous to use the alternative tax if you have a net long-term capital gain, or if your net long-term capital gain was more than your net short-term capital loss. See Alternative Tax Computation on Schedule D. If you use this method, fill in Schedule D.

Form 4726, Maximum Tax on Earned Income.—The tax on earned taxable income is limited to a maximum rate of 50 percent. Get Form 4726 for more information if your earned taxable income was over:

\$38,000 and you are single,

- \$52,000 and you are married filing jointly or are a widow(er) with dependent child, or
- \$38,000 and you claim unmarried head of household status.

Line 21a—Federal Income Tax Withheld.— Enter the total income tax withheld as shown on your Forms W–2 or W–2P.

Line 21b—Estimated Tax Payments.— Fill in on this line any payments you made on your estimated Federal income tax for 1974.

If you and your spouse filed a joint declaration of estimated tax for 1974 but decide to file separate income tax returns for 1974, either of you can claim all the estimated tax paid. Or, you can each claim part in whatever amounts you agree to. Be sure to show the social security numbers of both on both returns.

If you and your spouse filed separate estimated tax declarations for 1974 but decide to file a joint income tax return for 1974, enter on this line the total of the amounts paid on your separate declarations. Be sure to show both social security numbers on your joint return.

Follow the above instructions even if your spouse died.

Line 21c—Extension of Time to File 1974 Return.—If you filed an application to request an automatic 2-month extension of time to file Form 1040 for 1974, enter the amount paid with Form 4868 on this line.

Line 22—Special Note for Beneficiary of a **Trust.**—If you have a tax credit because of the "throwback" rule, include the credit in your total for line 22 (see Form 4970). On the dotted line to the left of the line 22 entry space, write "Throwback credit," and show the amount.

Line 23—Balance Due.—In most cases, people who have income tax withheld from their wages will find that the amount withheld will be fairly close to their tax for the year. Sometimes it is not, and this is more likely to happen if both you and your spouse worked.

If you find that you need more income tax withheld for 1975, you can file a new allowance certificate, Form W-4, with your employer and claim fewer allowances. Or you can ask him to withhold more money. If you prefer, you can file a Declaration of Estimated Tax on Form 1040–ES and make installment payments. For more information, get Publication 505, Tax Withholding and Declaration of Estimated Tax.

## Penalties and Interest

Avoid penalties and interest by correctly filing and paying tax when due. The law provides a penalty of from 5 percent to 25 percent of the tax for late filing unless you can show reasonable cause for the delay. If you file a return late, send a full explanation with the return.

Penalties are also provided for late payment of tax unless you can show reasonable cause for the delay. Taxes Not Paid when Due.—The penalty for failure to pay taxes when due is  $\frac{1}{2}$  of 1 percent of the unpaid amount for each month or part of a month it remains unpaid—up to 25 percent of the unpaid amount. The penalty applies to any unpaid tax shown on a return. It also applies to any portion of additional tax shown on a bill if it is not paid within 10 days from the date of the bill. This penalty is in addition to the 6 percent interest charge on late payments.

Severe penalties are provided for willful failure to pay tax, willful failure to file a return, and for filing a false or fraudulent return.

Penalty for Not Paying Enough Tax During the Year.—Add lines 58, 59, 60 and 63. Subtract this total from line 20 and call the difference total A. Add lines 63, 21c (unless extension is filed and tax is paid before January 31, 1975) and 64. Subtract this total from line 22 and call the difference total B.

If total B is less than 80 percent (66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> percent for farmers and fishermen) of total A, you may owe a penalty unless you meet one or more of the exceptions explained on Form 2210 (Form 2210F for farmers and fishermen). Attach this form or a statement to your return to show how you figured the penalty or which exceptions you believe you meet.

If you owe a penalty, check the box between lines 23 and 24, and show the amount in the bottom margin on page 1 of Form 1040 and write "Penalty—estimated tax." If you owe tax on line 23, include the penalty amount in with your total. Or, if you are due a refund, subtract the penalty amount from overpayment on line 24.

Line 26—Overpayments Credited to 1975 Estimated Tax.—We will apply amounts you want credited to estimated tax to the account under your social security number, unless you attach a request to apply it to your spouse's account. The request should include the social security number of your spouse if it is not shown on the return.

## **Declaration of Estimated Tax**

Citizens of the United States or residents of the United States, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Guam and American Samoa shall make a declaration of estimated tax if their total estimated tax is \$100 or more and they:

(1) Can reasonably expect to receive more than \$500 from sources other than wages subject to withholding; or,

- (2) Can reasonably expect gross income to exceed—
  - (a) \$20,000 for a single individual, a head of a household, or a widow or widower entitled to the special tax rates;
  - (b) \$20,000 for a married individual entitled to file a joint declaration with spouse, but only if the spouse has not received wages for the taxable year;
  - (c) \$20,000 for a married individual living apart from his spouse as described on page 5;
  - (d) \$10,000 for a married individual entitled to file a joint declaration with spouse, but only if both spouses received wages for the taxable year; or,
  - (e) \$5,000 for a married individual not entitled to file a joint declaration with his spouse.

See Form 1040-ES for details.

## Instructions for Page 2 of Form 1040

# PART I.—Income Other Than Wages, Dividends, and Interest

## **Miscellaneous** Income

Line 33—Fully Taxable Pensions and Annuities.—See Instructions for Schedule E for information on pensions and annuities.

Use this line to report: (1) Pensions and annuities if you paid no part of their cost. (2) Military retirement pay from Form W–2. (3) Amounts received as annuity under the special rule (see Instructions for Schedule E) if you recovered your entire cost before January 1, 1974.

Line 34—50% of Capital Gain Distributions.—If you do not need Schedule D to report any other gains or losses or to figure the alternative tax, do not fill in that schedule. Instead, show 50% of your capital gain distributions here.

Line 35—State Income Tax Refunds.— Show only that part of refund of State income tax attributable to itemized deductions taken in a prior year that resulted in a Federal tax benefit.

Line 36—Alimony Received.—Show amounts you received as alimony or separate maintenance.

Line 37—Other.—Use this line to report and tell the source of any income you cannot find a place for on your return or other schedules. Include prizes, awards, amounts you recovered for bad debts, or other items that reduced your tax in a prior year.

Also report gross lottery and gambling winnings. You must report the gross winnings as income on line 37. Lottery and gambling losses can be taken as an itemized deduction only on Schedule A. However, such losses are limited to the amount of winnings reported.

Generally, self-employment income must be reported on Schedule C (Form 1040) or Schedule F (Form 1040). However, if you received self-employment income such as directors' fees and you did not incur any expenses with respect to this income, you may enter the total amounts received here and on Schedule SE (Form 1040), line 5(e).

Net Operating Loss.—If you lost money on a business or trade in 1974, you can subtract the loss from your 1974 income. (The loss can also be from a personal casualty or theft loss or from selling or disposing of real or depreciable property used in your trade or business.)

If your losses were more than your income, the difference may result in a "net operating loss." Generally, you can use it to reduce your income for the three years before 1974 and the five years after. This means you have to carry the loss back to 1971 and then bring any remaining loss forward to 1972, 1973, and 1975 through 1979. If you are due a refund from the "carryback," you may use Form 1045 to get a quick refund.

If you had a loss in a prior year to carry forward to 1974, enter it as a "minus" figure on line 37. Attach a separate sheet showing how you figured the amount.

# PART II.—Adjustments to Income

Line 39—Sick Pay Exclusion.—You may be able to take an exclusion for pay you received while you were absent from work because of injury or sickness, if you were covered by a sick pay plan paid for by your employer. If both you and your employer paid for the plan, you may be able to exclude all the benefits you received from the part you paid. But there is a limit on excluding benefits you received from the part your employer paid.

A disability pension may also qualify for the sick pay exclusion.

For information on how to figure your exclusion, get Form 2440 and Publication 522, Adjustments to Income for Sick Pay.

Enter the amount of your sick pay exclusion shown on Forms W-2 and W-2P. If not shown on Form W-2 or W-2P, attach Form 2440 (or a statement showing how you figured the exclusion, when you were absent, regular weekly rate of pay, and whether you were in the hospital).

Line 40—Moving Expenses.—Employees, including new employees, and self-employed persons, including partners, can deduct certain moving expenses. The move had to be in connection with your job or business. The expenses you can deduct include the cost of moving your family, furniture and other household goods, and personal belongings. You can also deduct meals and lodging while traveling to your new home.

Up to a certain amount, you can also deduct for: (1) Travel, meals, and lodging for househunting trips you made after getting the job and before you moved. (2) Meals and lodging while in temporary quarters in the general area of your new place of work, for up to 30 days after you got the job. (3) Expenses for selling, buying, or leasing your new or old home.

For more information, get **Form 3903** and **Publication 521**, Tax Information on Moving Expenses.

If you find you can deduct moving expenses, fill in Form 3903. Also, report on Form 1040, line 9, all amounts you were paid or repaid for moving expenses. (If you were employed, these amounts should be included on Form 4782 and in total wages, tips and other compensation on the Form W-2 your employer gave you.) Then show your allowable expenses on line 40.

# Line 41—Employee Business Expenses (and Employer Payments).—

Deductible Expenses and Excess Payments.—You can deduct the expenses listed below that were not paid by your employer. If you paid part of an expense and your employer paid part, you can deduct the amount you paid. If your employer paid you more than you spent, report the difference as income. (See instructions for Reporting Deductions and Excess Payments on page 9.) (1) Travel and Transportation.—You can deduct bus, taxi, plane, or train fares or the cost of using your car in your work.

(2) Meals and Lodging.—You can deduct these if you were temporarily away on business at least overnight from the general area of your main place of work. Y cannot deduct the cost of meals on dai., trips where you did not need to sleep or rest.

(3) Outside Salesman.—In addition to the above, an outside salesman can generally deduct other expenses necessary in sales work. For example, selling expenses, stationery, and postage. An outside salesman is one who does all his selling away from his employer's place of business. If your main duties are service and delivery, such as a milk driver-salesman, you are not considered an outside salesman.

(4) Other Business Expenses.—If you itemize deductions on Schedule A, you can also deduct other business expenses under the heading "Miscellaneous deductions." Examples of these expenses are dues to unions and professional organizations and the cost of tools, materials, etc., that your employer did not pay for.

If you claim a deduction for business expenses, attach Form 2106 or a statement showing the following: (1) The total of all amounts received from or charged to your employer and nature of your occupation. (2) The amount of your business expenses broken down into broad subjects. (3) The number of days away from home on business.

Even if you do not claim a deduction for your business expenses, you must attar the above information to your return unle, you were required to, and did make a satisfactory accounting of them to your employer.

You are considered to have made a satisfactory accounting if:

(1) You received either a daily allowance of no more than \$44 instead of actual living expenses or the maximum per diem rate authorized to be paid by the Federal Government in the locality in which the travel is performed, or a mileage allowance of no more than 15 cents a mile. However, an employer may grant an additional allowance for parking fees and tolls attributable to the traveling and transportation expenses as separate items.

(2) Your expenses were the type necessary to carry out your employer's trade or business, and you gave him proof of the time, place, and business reason of the travel.

If you use your own car for business reasons, you can deduct what it cost you for business use. Instead of figuring your actual expenses such as gas, oil, repairs, license tags, insurance, and depreciation, you can take a fixed mileage rate.

This is figured at 15 cents a mile for the first 15,000 miles and 10 cents for each mile over 15,000. Add to this amount your parking fees and tolls.

You can change methods of figuring your cost from year to year. But you cannot change to the fixed mileage rate if you claimed depreciation and did not use the straight line method, or if you claimed additional first-year depreciation.

For more information, get Publication 463, Travel, Entertainment, and Gift Expenses.

**Reporting Deductions and Excess Pay** .ents.—Report expenses and payments as explained below.

(1) If your employer paid you more than you spent, report the difference on line 37, under "Other."

(2) If you spent more than your employer paid you for travel and transportation, meals and lodging, and outside salesman expenses, you can deduct the difference on line 41. If you itemize deductions and had other business expenses your employer did not pay for, you can deduct them under "Miscellaneous deductions" on Schedule A.

(3) If your expenses equaled the payments you received (or were more than the payments but you do not want to claim a deduction for the difference), write on the bottom margin of page 2, Form 1040, "Employer payments were not more than my business expenses."

**Note:** If your Form W-2 includes amounts your employer paid you for business expenses, attach Form 2106 or a statement. (See instructions for Deductible Expenses and Excess Payments.) Include your total expense on line 41.

Line 42—Payments as a Self-Employed Person to a Retirement Plan.—Sole proprietors who have Keogh (H.R. 10) plans should file a return, Form 4848A, for each Keogh plan. Do not attach Form 4848A to your Form 1040.

Partners are not required to file returns for Keogh plans in which they participate. However, partnerships are responsible for filing either Form 4848 or 4848A to report n Keogh plans.

## PART IV.—Credits

Line 49—Retirement Income Credit.—See instructions for Schedule R.

Line 50.—Investment Credit.—For exceptions and conditions under which you can take an investment credit, get Form 3468. Line 51—Foreign Tax Credit.—You can claim credit for income tax payments to a foreign country or U.S. possession only if you itemize deductions. For more information, get Form 1116.

Line 52—Credit for Contributions to Candidates for Public Office.—You may claim a tax credit here or an itemized deduction on Schedule A, line 33, but you cannot claim both, for political contributions paid. Publication 585, Voluntary Tax Methods to Help Finance Political Campaigns, explains the circumstances under which a deduction or credit for a contribution is more advantageous.

If you elect to claim a credit, the amount of the credit is one-half of the political contributions paid, but not more than \$12.50 (\$25 if married and filing a joint return). This credit may not exceed the tax on lines 16 and 58 less the amount of credits on lines 49, 50, and 51. Make a side calculation before you enter the credit here.

## Definitions

"Political contributions" means a contribution or gift of money to----

(1) A person who is a candidate for nomination or election to any Federal, State, or local elective public office in any primary, general, or special election, for his use to further his candidacy. (2) Any group organized and operated exclusively to support the nomination or election of one or more candidates seeking Federal, State, or local public office, for use by that group to further its purposes.

(3) The national committee of a national political party.

(4) The State committee of a national political party as designated by the State committee of that party.

(5) A local committee of a national political party as designated by the State committee of that party.

"Candidate" means a person who has publicly announced candidacy for nomination or election to Federal, State, or local elective public office and meets the legal qualifications to hold the office.

## "National political party" means:

(1) A political party presenting candidates or electors for President or Vice President on the official ballot of ten or more States during an election year.

(2) In the case of contributions made during any other taxable year of the taxpayer, a political party that met the qualifications described in the preceding paragraph (1) in the last Presidential election.

"State" means the States and the District of Columbia.

"Local" means a political subdivision or the total of subdivisions of a State or part of it.

Line 53—Credit for Wages Paid or Incurred in Work Incentive (WIN) Program.— Employers may claim a credit of 20% of the salaries and wages paid or incurred to employees hired under a Work Incentive (WIN) Program. The credit is allowed for the salaries and wages paid or incurred for the first 12 months of employment. See Form 4874.

## PART V.—Other Taxes

Line 55—Self-employment Tax.—Enter amount shown on Schedule SE, line 20.

Line 56—Tax from Recomputing Prior Year Investment Credit.—Enter the difference between the credit taken in a prior year and the credit you refigured due to disposing of the property early. Attach Form 4255.

Line 57—Tax from Recomputing a Prior Year Work Incentive (WIN) Credit.—If a WIN employee is dismissed before the end of the first 12 months of employment or during the following 12 calendar months, you must repay (with certain exceptions) any tax credit previously taken on the salaries and wages paid or incurred to that employee. See Form 4874.

The tax from recomputing a prior year work incentive credit may not be offset against the current year's work incentive credit.

Line 58—Minimum Tax.—If you have items of tax preference (accelerated depreciation, stock options, long-term capital gains, etc.) of more than \$30,000 (\$15,000 if married filing separately), attach Form 4625 even if there is no minimum tax due.

Lines 59 and 60----Tax on Tip Income.---If you received tips you failed to report to your employer, or if your wages were not enough for him to withhold social security or railroad retirement tax, you must pay these taxes with your Form 1040.

The Form W-2 your employer gives you will show any social security tax you owe on tips you reported to him. Enter that amount on line 60.

For tips you did not report but must pay social security tax on, attach Form 4137.

Enter the tax on line 59. For tips you have to pay railroad retirement tax on, contact your nearest Railroad Retirement Board office for information. Include the tax on line 59. On the dotted line to the left, write "RR tax on tips."

Be sure all your tips are included as income on Form 1040, line 9.

## PART VI.—Other Payments

Line 62—Excess Social Security Tax Withheld—More Than One Employer.—If you had more than one employer in 1974 and together they paid you more than \$13,200 in wages, too much social security (FICA) tax may have been taken out of your wages. If too much was withheld, you can take credit for it against your income tax. Follow the steps below to figure your credit. If you are filing a joint return, you have to figure this separately for you and your spouse.

| Step | 1. | <ul> <li>(a) Add all social security<br/>(FICA) tax withheld by<br/>employers from your<br/>wages as shown. on all<br/>Forms W-2 for 1974.</li> <li>Caution: Do not include<br/>more than \$772.20 for<br/>any employer. (See note<br/>that follows.) Enter the<br/>total here</li> <li>(b) Add all uncollected tax on<br/>tips, if any, as shown on<br/>all Forms W-2 for 1974.<br/>Enter the total here</li> </ul> | \$\$     |
|------|----|--|----------|
| Step | 2. | Add (a) and (b)  | \$       |
|      | -  | Subtract   | \$772.20 |
| Jicp | э. |  |          |
| Step | 4. | Enter this amount on Form   1040, line 62  | \$       |

Note: If any employer took out more than \$772.20 for social security tax, ask him to refund the excess amount owed you. You cannot take credit for it on your return. Line 63—Credit for Federal Taxes on Special Fuels, Nonhighway Gasoline and Lubricating Oil.—Enter on this line any tax credit you can take for:

- (1) Gasoline used-
- (a) on a farm for farming use.
- (b) in vehicles and machines used off the highway, such as in boats and, generally, in commercial aircraft.
- (c) in vehicles furnishing certain public transportation by land.

(2) Lubricating oil used for any purpose other than in a highway motor vehicle.

- (2) Special fuels used
- (3) Special fuels used---
- (a) on a farm for farming use.(b) in vehicles furnishing certain public
- transportation by land. (c) generally, in commercial aviation or
- under other conditions not subject to tax.

Attach Form 4136. For more information, get Publication 225, Farmer's Tax Guide, or Publication 378, Federal Fuel Tax Credit or Refund for Nonhighway and Transit Users.

Line 64—Credit for Taxes Paid by Regulated Investment Companies.—Enter credit here. Attach Copy B of Form 2439.

**Do You Have an Account in a Foreign Country?**—Read the question after line 65 and check the "Yes" or "No" block. If you checked the "Yes" block, attach Form 4683. Check "Yes", if you own more than 50 percent of the stock in any corporation that owns one or more foreign bank accounts.

## Instructions for Schedule A (Form 1040)

## **Itemized Deductions**

(See the blocked instruction on page 6, Should You Use the Standard Deduction or Itemize Your Deductions?)

## **Medical and Dental Expenses**

If you decide to itemize your deductions, you can deduct one-half (up to \$150) of the amount you paid for medical care insurance even if you have no other medical expenses.

If you had payments for medicines, doctors, hospitals, etc., follow the step-by-step instructions in lines 1 through 10 on Schedule A. Follow these lines carefully because they show you how much you can deduct. Show the amount you paid for medicine and drugs. Subtract 1 percent of your adjusted gross income from that amount. Add the amounts on lines 4, 5, and 6(a), (b), and (c). Subtract from the total, 3 percent of your adjusted gross income.

The remainder, plus your medical care insurance on line 1, is your medical ex-pense deduction. The one percent and three percent limitations apply in all cases, regardless of your age or the age of your spouse or other dependents.

The medical expenses can be for yourself, your spouse, or any dependent who received over half his support from you, even if the dependent had income of \$750 or more.

Include all amounts you paid during 1974, but do not include amounts repaid to you, or paid to anyone else, by hospital, health or accident insurance. And be sure to include on line 5 the rest of the amount you paid for medical care insurance (the amount you could not list on line 1). Some examples of what you can and cannot deduct are given below.

## Types of Expenses You Can Deduct.---

Payments for medicines, drugs, vaccines, and vitamins your doctor told you to take, but not vitamins you take on your own just to keep healthy.

Payments to hospitals, physicians (med-ical doctors and osteopaths), dentists, nurses, chiropractors, podiatrists, physiotherapists, psychiatrists; psychologists and psychoanalysts (medical care only); and eye doctors or others who examine or test eyes. (If you pay someone to do both nursing and housework, you can deduct only the nursing cost.)

Payments for false teeth, eyeglasses, medical and surgical aids, arches, braces, crutches, sacroiliac belts, wheelchairs, batteries for hearing aids, orthopedic shoes, and cost and care of seeing eye dogs, etc.

Payments for ambulance service and other travel costs necessary to get medical care. Instead of figuring amounts you spent for gas, oil, etc., for your car, you can take 7 cents a mile.

Payments for examinations, X-ray services, insulin treatment, whirlpool baths the doctor ordered, meals and lodging if part of cost for care in a hospital or similar Page 10

place, hospital or medical insurance, including monthly payments for extra medical insurance under Medicare.

## Types of Expenses You Cannot Deduct .--

Payments for funerals and cemetery lots, cosmetics, operations or drugs that are against the law, travel your doctor tells you to take for rest or change, life insurance policies, the part of social security tax you pay for basic Medicare.

Capital expenditures are not generally deductible. For exceptions and more in-formation get Publication 502, Deduction for Medical and Dental Expenses.

## Taxes

## You Can Deduct.---

State and local income taxes.

Real estate taxes.

- State and local taxes on gas used in your car, boat, etc. For amount to deduct for gas used in your car, see State Gasoline Tax Table on page 11.
- General sales taxes. For amount to de-duct, see the Optional State Sales Tax Tables.
- The only sales taxes you can add to the table amount are those on the following:
  - (1) A boat, airplane, mobile home, or materials you bought to build a new home if:
    - (a) the tax rate was the same as the general sales tax rate, and
    - (b) the seller stated the tax separately from the price of the item but included it in the total amount you paid.
  - (2) A car, unless you bought it in Ver-mont or West Virginia. (In these states, the sales tax deduction is allowed at the 3 percent general sales tax rate.)

The sales tax tables cover income up to \$19,999. (Income is: line 15 of Form 1040 plus any income you received that is not subject to tax, such as social security, veterans', railroad retirement benefits, workmen's compensation, untaxed portion of long-term capital gains, recovery of pension costs, dividends exclusion, unemployment compensation and public assistance payments.) The steps below and the examples shown explain how to figure your sales tax deduction if your income was over \$19,999.

If your income was more than \$19,999 but less than \$100,000, figure your deduction as follows:

- Step 1. For the first \$19,999, find the amount for your family size in the table for your State.
- Step 2. For each \$1,000 or fraction of it of income over \$19,999, but less than \$50,000, add 2 percent of the amount you determined in Step 1, above.
- Step 3. For each \$1,000 or fraction of it of income over \$49,999, but less than \$100,-000, add 1 percent of the amount you determined in Step 1, above.

If your income was \$100,000 or more, your deduction is 210 percent of the amount determined in Step 1, above,

Example 1.---Assume your income was \$27,250, you live in Ohio, and there are 5 people in your family

| are 5 people in your family.   |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| Step 1. The Ohio table for income of<br>\$19,999 and a family of 5<br>people shows | \$184.00        |
|  | 9104.00         |
| Step 2. Figure this step as follows:   |                 |
| $.02 \times $184.00 = $3.68$   | 1               |
| \$27,250 <i>—</i> \$19,999 <i>—</i> \$7,251  |                 |
| \$7,251 ÷ 1,000 = 7.251 or 8   |                 |
| (each \$1,000 or fraction of   |                 |
| \$1,000 of income)   |                 |
|  | 20.44           |
| $8 \times $3.68 =$   | 29.44           |
| Ohio sales tax deduction on in-  |                 |
| come of \$27,250 for family  |                 |
| of 5   | \$213.44        |
| Formals O Assume that  |                 |
| Example 2.—Assume the s  |                 |
| except that your income was \$   | 52,500.         |
| Step 1. Ohio sales tax table—\$19,999  |                 |
| income—family size 5   | \$184.00        |
| Step 2. Figure this step as follows:   | 4201100         |
|  |                 |
| .02 × \$184.00 == \$3.68   |                 |
| <b>\$49,999 \$19,999 \$30,000</b>  |                 |
| \$30,000 ÷ 1,000 == 30   |                 |
| $30 \times \$3.68 =$   | 110.40          |
| Step 3. Figure this step as follows:   |                 |
| $.01 \times $184.00 = $1.84$   |                 |
|  |                 |
| <b>\$52,500 - \$49,999 = \$2,501</b>   |                 |
| 2,501 - 1.000 = 2.501 or 3   |                 |
| $3 \times 1.84 =$  | 5.52            |
| Ohio sales tax deduction on in-  |                 |
| come of \$52,500 for family  |                 |
|  | \$299.92        |
| of 5   | <u>φζ.33.32</u> |

If your records show that you paid more sales tax than the amount shown in the table, you can deduct the larger amount and not use the table. If you do not use the table, you can deduct the following taxes:

(1) General State or local sales taxes you paid when you bought items. (2) General State or local sales taxes

the seller paid if he stated the tax separately from the price of the item but included it in the total amount you pair (3) Certain State or local selectiv

sales or excise taxes if the rates were the same as the general sales tax rates.

Personal property taxes. If part of the amount you paid for your car tags was based on the car's value, you can deduct that part as a personal property tax. If you need more information about this, contact your local Internal Revenue office.

If you had any deductible tax other than those for lines 11 through 15 on Schedule A (such as foreign income tax), describe the tax and show the amount on line 16.

Use Schedules C, E, or F to deduct business Federal taxes or other taxes paid for your business or profession.

## Do Not Deduct.-

- Federal social security tax, Federal excise taxes on your personal goods or for transportation, telephone, or gasoline.
- Fees for hunting and dog licenses, car inspection, or driver's licenses.
- Taxes you paid for another person, water taxes, or taxes on liquor, beer, wine, cigarettes, and tobacco.
- Selective sales or excise taxes (such as those on admissions, room rental, etc.) even if they are separately stated. (Note: If these taxes are at the same rate as the general sales tax and you do not use the sales tax tables, you can deduct them as explained.)
- Taxes charged for sidewalks, front-foot benefits, or other improvements which make your property more valuable.

For more information about taxes, get Publication 546, Income Tax Deduction for Taxes. More information about deductions homeowners can take is given in Publication 530, Tax Information on Deductions for Homeowners.

## State Gasoline Tax Table

The following list shows the tax rate on a gallon of gasoline in each State based on information available on September 1, 1974. Find the rate for your State. Then use the table below to find how much tax to deduct for the number of miles you drove your car. If your car had 4 cylinders or less, deduct half the table amount. If the rate for your State changed during 1974, find your deduction for the miles you drove at each rate, and add the two amounts.

If your records show that you paid more than the amount shown in the table, you can deduct the larger amount.

| bama 7¢             | Delaware 9¢          | Kansas 7¢          | Missouri 7¢       | North Dakota 7¢     | Tennessee 7¢      |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| aska 8¢             | Dist. of Columbia 8¢ | Kentucky 9¢        | Montana 7¢        | Ohio 7¢             | Texas 5¢          |
| Arizona 7¢          | Florida 8¢           | Louisiana 8¢       | *Nebraska 8.5¢    | Oklahoma 6.58¢      | Utah 7¢           |
| (after Aug. 31, 8¢) | Georgia 7.5¢         | Maine 9¢           | Nevada 6¢         | Oregon 7¢           | Vermont 9¢        |
| Arkansas 8.5¢       | Hawaii 5¢            | Maryland 9¢        | New Hampshire 9¢  | Pennsylvania 8¢     | Virginia 9¢       |
| California 7¢       | Idaho 8.5¢           | Massachusetts 7.5¢ | New Jersey 8¢     | (after Aug. 31, 9¢) | Washington 9¢     |
| Colorado 7¢         | Illinois 7.5¢        | Michigan 9¢        | New Mexico 7¢     | Rhode Island 8¢     | West Virginia 8.5 |
| Connecticut 10¢     | Indiana 8¢           | Minnesota 7¢       | New York 8¢       | South Carolina 8¢   | Wisconsin 7¢      |
| (Use 2×5¢ rate)     | Iowa 7¢              | Mississippi 9¢     | North Carolina 9¢ | South Dakota 7¢     | Wyoming 7¢        |

\*Nebraska—For gasoline taxed at the special rate of 5.5¢ use the average of the 5¢ and 6¢ table amounts for the miles driven.

| Nonbusiness  |  |                             |                              | Тах                          | Rate                         |                              | , i                          |                              |  | Tax Rate                     |                              |                              |                              |                              |                               |                                |                                 |  |
|--|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Nonbusiness<br>Miles Driven  | 5¢   | 6¢                          | 6.5¢<br>&<br>6.58¢           | 7¢                           | 7.5¢                         | 8¢                           | 8.5¢                         | 9¢                           | Nonbusiness<br>Miles Driven  | 5¢                           | 6¢                           | 6.5¢<br>6.58¢                | 7¢                           | 7.5¢                         | 8¢                            | 8.5¢                           | 9¢                              |  |
| Under 3,000<br>3,000 to 3,499<br>3,500 to 3,999<br>4,000 to 4,499<br>4,500 to 4,999    | <b>\$7</b><br>12<br>14<br>16<br>1 <b>7</b> | \$9<br>14<br>17<br>19<br>21 | \$10<br>16<br>18<br>20<br>23 | \$10<br>17<br>19<br>22<br>24 | \$11<br>18<br>21<br>23<br>26 | \$12<br>19<br>22<br>25<br>28 | \$12<br>20<br>23<br>27<br>30 | \$13<br>22<br>25<br>28<br>31 | 10,000 to 10,999<br>11,000 to 11,999<br>12,000 to 12,999<br>13,000 to 12,999<br>14,000 to 14,999 | \$39<br>42<br>46<br>50<br>53 | \$46<br>51<br>55<br>60<br>64 | \$50<br>55<br>60<br>65<br>69 | \$54<br>59<br>64<br>70<br>75 | \$58<br>63<br>69<br>74<br>80 | \$62<br>68<br>74<br>79<br>85  | \$66<br>72<br>78<br>84<br>91   | \$69<br>76<br>83<br>89<br>96    |  |
| 5,000 to 5,499<br>5,500 to 5,999<br>6,000 to 6,499<br>6,500 to 6,999<br>7,000 to 7,499 | 19<br>21<br>23<br>25<br>27                 | 23<br>25<br>28<br>30<br>32  | 25<br>27<br>30<br>32<br>35   | 27<br>30<br>32<br>35<br>37   | 29<br>32<br>35<br>37<br>40   | 31<br>34<br>37<br>40<br>43   | 33<br>36<br>39<br>42<br>45   | 35<br>38<br>41<br>45<br>48   | 15,000 to 15,999<br>16,000 to 16,999<br>17,000 to 17,999<br>18,000 to 18,999<br>19,000 to 19,999 | 57<br>61<br>64<br>68<br>72   | 68<br>73<br>77<br>82<br>86   | 74<br>79<br>84<br>88<br>93   | 80<br>85<br>90<br>95<br>100  | 86<br>91<br>97<br>102<br>108 | 91<br>97<br>103<br>109<br>115 | 97<br>103<br>109<br>116<br>122 | 103<br>109<br>116<br>122<br>129 |  |
| 7,500 to 7,999<br>8,000 to 8,499   | 29<br>30                                   | 34<br>36                    | .37<br>39                    | 40<br>42                     | 43<br>46                     | 46<br>49                     | 48<br>52                     | 51<br>55                     | 20,000*  | 74                           | 88                           | 96                           | 103                          | 110                          | 118                           | 125                            | 132                             |  |
| 8,500 to 8,999<br>9,000 to 9,499<br>9,500 to 9,999                                     | 32<br>34<br>36                             | 39<br>41<br>43              | 42<br>44<br>47               | 45<br>48<br>50               | 48<br>51<br>54               | 51<br>54<br>57               | 55<br>58<br>61               | 58<br>61<br>65               | *For over 20,000 mile<br>example, for 25,000 mile<br>20,000 miles.                               | es, us<br>s, add             | e table<br>the d             | e amou<br>eductio            | unts fo<br>on for !          | or total<br>5,000 t          | miles<br>o the o              | drive<br>deducti               | n. For<br>on for                |  |

## Interest Expense

Show on Schedule A only interest on nonbusiness items. Show interest paid on business items on the same schedule you use to report your business income.

## .ou Can Deduct Interest On .---

Your personal note to a bank, credit union, or person, for money you borrowed.

Mortgage on your home.

- Life insurance loan if the interest is paid in cash.
- Taxes you paid late. Show only the interest. If the taxes are the kind you can deduct, enter them under the heading, "Taxes."
- Bank credit card plan. You can deduct the finance charge as interest if no part is for service charges, loan fees, credit investigation fees, etc.
- Revolving charge accounts. You may deduct the finance charge added to your revolving charge accounts by retail stores if the charges are based on your unpaid balance and computed monthly.
- Personal property (cars, televisions, etc.), that you buy on the installment plan.

Interest expense of more than \$25,000 (\$12,500 if married and filing separately) paid or accrued on a debt related to investment property may be subject to limitations. See **Form 4952** for further instructions and, if applicable, report the allowable interest expense which is to be treated as an itemized deduction on Schedule A, line 19.

## Do Not Deduct Interest On.-

- Life insurance loan if the interest is added to the loan and you report on the cash basis.
- Money you borrowed to buy tax-exempt securities or single-premium life insurance.

For more information on interest expenses, get **Publication 545**, Income Tax Deduction for Interest Expense.

## Contributions

#### You Can Deduct Gifts To.—

Organizations operated for religious, charitable, educational, scientific, or literary purposes, or to prevent cruelty to animals and children. These include:

- Churches (including assessments paid), Salvation Army, Red Cross, CARE, Goodwill Industries, United Funds and Community Chests, Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, Boys Clubs of America, and similar organizations.
- Fraternal organizations, if the gifts will be used for the above purposes, and certain cultural and veterans' organizations.
- Governmental agencies that will use the gifts exclusively for public purposes, including civil defense.
- Nonprofit schools, hospitals, and organizations whose main purpose is to find a cure for (or to help people who have) arthritis, asthma, cancer, cerebral palsy, cystic fibrosis, heart disease, diabetes, hemophilia, mental illness and retardation, multiple sclerosis, muscular dystrophy, polio, tuberculosis, etc.

#### You Can Also Deduct.----

- Amounts you paid for your gasoline and other expenses necessary to carry out your duties as a civil defense volunteer. (Do not deduct any amounts that were repaid to you.)
- Out-of-pocket expenses such as gas, oil, etc., to do volunteer work for a charitable organization. (Do not deduct any amounts that were repaid to you.) In-

stead of figuring what you spent for gas and oil, you can take 7 cents a mile.

In some cases, amounts you spent to take care of a student in your home under a written agreement with a charitable or educational institution.

#### Do Not Deduct Gifts To.----

Relatives, friends, or other persons.

Social clubs, labor unions, or chambers of commerce.

Foreign organizations, organizations operated for personal profit or organizations whose purpose is to get people to vote for new laws or changes in old laws.

Deduct what you gave in cash (checks, money orders, etc.) or property, but do not deduct the value of your time or services. If you gave property, attach a description, show the date you gave it, and (except for securities) how you figured its value. Also, for each gift valued at over \$200 and each gift of capital gain or ordinary income property:

- (1) Explain any conditions attached to the gift.
- (2) Tell how you got the property.
- (3) Show the cost or other basis of the property if you owned it less than five years or if Internal Revenue Code Section 170(e) applies, and
- (4) Attach a signed copy of any appraisal. If you elect to reduce your deduction for contributions of capital gain property; indicate this and show how you figured it.

**Publication 561,** Valuation of Donated Property, gives information and guidelines on appraisals. A special rule is given to figure the amount you can deduct for a gift of ordinary income property described in section 170(e)(1)(A) of the Internal Revenue Code. Generally, you cannot take a deduction for a transfer of a future interest in tangible personal property until the entire interest has been transferred.

If your contributions exceed 20% of line 15, get **Publication 526**, Income Tax Deduction for Contributions. It explains the maximum amount you can deduct and provides more information on contributions including special rules, examples, and limits on gifts of appreciated property, rent-free use of property, bargain sales to charity, and gifts of the use of property.

## **Casualty or Theft Losses**

If you had property that was stolen or damaged by fire, storm, car accident, shipwreck, etc., you may be able to deduct your loss or part of it. In general, Schedule A can be used to report a casualty or theft loss. Personal casualty or theft losses are deductible but you must first reduce each loss by insurance and other reimbursements paid you, and then you can claim only that part of the net loss that is more than \$100. If you and your spouse owned the property jointly but file separate returns, you both must subtract \$100 from your part of the loss.

Casualty or theft losses of trade, business, rental, royalty, or other income producing properties are not subject to the \$100 limitation.

If you had more than one casualty or theft loss omit lines 25 through 28 of Schedule A. On a separate sheet of paper prepare a schedule using the information on lines 25 through 29 for each loss. Add the net losses and enter the amount on Schedule A, line 29. Write in the margin to the right of line 29, "Multiple casualty/ theft losses. See attachment."

You may find Form 4684, Casualties and Thefts, helpful in determining the amount of your loss, particularly if the property is over six months old. If you fill out Form 4684 omit lines 25 through 28 of Schedule A and enter the loss from Form 4684 on line 29.

For more information, get **Publication** 547, Tax Information on Disasters, Casualty Losses and Thefts.

## Household and Dependent Care Services (Child Care Expenses)

If you paid someone to take care of a dependent so you (and your spouse if married) could work or find work, you may be able to deduct up to \$400 a month.

The expense must be for the following persons who lived in your home as members of your family:

(1) Your dependent under 15 years old who can be claimed as an exemption.

(2) A dependent who could not care for himself because of mental or physical illness. This must be a person you could claim as an exemption except for the fact that he received \$750 or more of income. See instruction for Exemptions on page 5.

(3) Your spouse who could not care for himself because of mental or physical illness.

You can deduct expenses for the services of a maid or cook but not for the services of a chauffeur, bartender, or gardener. The full amount you paid to a nursery school is dependent care expense, even if the school gave your child lunch. But school expenses you paid for a child in the first or higher grade are not. Generally, except for a cousin, no deduction is allowed for employment related expenses paid to an individual related to you or your spouse or paid to dependent household members.

The expense must be for services in your home, with one exception. You can deduct the cost of services outside your home for a dependent under 15 years of age, who can be claimed as your exemption. In this case, the amount you can deduct is limited to:

(1) \$200 a month for one such individual.

(2) \$300 a month for two such individuals.

(3) \$400 a month for three or more such individuals.

If your spouse or dependent (other than a dependent under 15 who can be claimed as an exemption) was physically or mentally unable to care for himself and received income or disability payments during 1974, you have to reduce your monthly expense as follows:

(1) Dependent.—Subtract \$750 from the adjusted gross income and disability payments the dependent received during 1974. Divide the balance by the number of months you incurred these expenses. Then subtract the result from your monthly dependent expenses.

(2) Spouse.—Divide disability payments your spouse received during 1974 by the number of months you incurred expenses for your spouse. Then subtract the result from your monthly expenses incurred for your spouse.

Disability payment means payment (other than a gift) received because of physical or mental condition which is not included in income. For example, workmen's or veterans' disability compensation, private health and accident insurance.

If your adjusted gross income (Form 1040, line 15) was more than \$18,000, you have to reduce your monthly expenses by dividing one-half of the amount over \$18,000 by 12 (number of months in your tax year). For example, if your adjusted gross income was 20,400, you would reduce your monthly expenses by  $100 (20,400 \text{ less } 18,000 \div 2 \implies 1,200 \div 12 \implies 100)$ . If you were married for all or part of the year, be sure to take into account the adjusted gross income of both you and your spouse for the time you were married.

Requirements for married taxpayers:

(1) If you were married at the end of 1974, you and your spouse must file a joint return for the year to claim the deduction.

(2) If you were married during the time

- you paid the expenses:
  - (a) Both you and your spouse must have either worked full time or have been looking for a job, or
  - (b) Your spouse had to be unable to care for himself because of mental or physical illness.

Use Form 2441 to figure your deduction and attach the completed form to your return. Enter your deduction on Schedule A, line 32. You may be liable for FICA (Social Security) tax on your employee's wages. See Form 942, Employer's Quarterly Tax Return for Household Employees. For more information, get **Publication 503**, Child Care and Disabled Dependent Care.

## **Miscellaneous Deductions**

Contributions to Candidates for Public Office, Itemized Deduction.—You may claim an itemized deduction on Schedule A, line 33, or a tax credit on Form 1040, line 52, but you cannot claim both, for political contributions.

If you elect to claim an itemized deduction on Schedule A, line 33, the amount of the deduction entered may not exceed \$50 (\$100 if you are married and file joint return). Just write "political combution" on this line (you need not identify the person or political party) next to the amount of the contribution.

See page 9, for definitions of "Political contributions."

Expenses for Education.—You can generally deduct expenses for:

- Education that helps you keep up or improve skills you must have in your present job, trade or business.
- Education that your employer said you must have or the law or regulations say you must have, to keep your present salary or job.

## Do Not Deduct Expenses For.---

- Education that you need to meet the minimum educational requirements for your job, trade, or business.
- Education that is part of a course of study that will lead to your getting a new trade or business.

The rules for reporting educational expenses are the same as those on page 8 for employee business expenses.

For more information, get **Publication 508**, Tax Information on Educational Expenses.

**Other.**—Under "Miscellaneous Deductions," you can deduct several other types of expenses such as:

- Cost of safety equipment, small tools, an supplies used in your job.
- Dues to unions, professional organizations, chambers of commerce.
- Cost of business entertainment.

Fees you paid to employment agencies to get a job.

- Gambling losses, but only up to the amount you won and reported on Form 1040, line 37.
- Necessary expenses connected with producing or collecting income or for managing or protecting property held for producing income.
- Periodic payments of alimony or separate maintenance made under a court decree. You can also deduct payments made under a written separation agreement entered into after August 16, 1954, or a decree for support entered into after March 1, 1954. The person who receives these payments must report them as income. Do not deduct lump sum cash or property settlements, voluntary payments not made under a court order or а written separation agreement or amounts specified as child support. For more information, get Publication 504, Income Tax Deductions for Alimony Payments.

**Note:** If you work for wages or a salary, be sure to include the employee business expenses you did not claim on Form 1040, line 41.

Do Not Deduct the Cost Of.—Going to and from work or entertaining friends.

For more information, get **Publication 529.** Other Miscellaneous Deductions.

## Instructions for Schedule B (Form 1040)

Line 1—Gross Dividends and Other Distributions on Stock.—If you own stock, you must report as dividends any payments you receive out of the company's earnings and profits. Usually dividends are paid in

sh. But if you received merchandise or her property, you have to report its fair market value.

If you received more than \$400 in gross dividends and other distributions (including capital gain dividends and nontaxable distributions), list names of all payers and amounts received in Schedule B, line 1. Be sure to include amounts you received through a nominee or other agent. List his name as payer. Also include amounts you received as a member of a partnership or beneficiary of an estate or trust.

# Do Not Report the Following as Dividends.—

Mutual insurance company dividends that reduce the premiums you pay. (These are not income.)

Dividends paid by savings and loan associations, mutual savings banks, cooperative banks, and credit unions on deposits or accounts from which you could withdraw your money. (Report these as interest.)

For more information and special rules for stock dividends, liquidations, stock rights, conversions and redemptions, get **Publication 550**, Tax Information on Investment Income and Expenses.

Line 3—Capital Gain Distributions.—Enter on this line all capital gain distributions. If you received a return of capital that was more than the cost (or other basis) of your stock, include the difference as a capital gain distribution, even though the paying corporation called it a nontaxable distribuon. The amounts included on line 3 must

.Iso be included in Schedule B, line 1. Also see note at bottom of Schedule B.

Line 4—Nontaxable Distributions.—Enter on this line the total of nontaxable distributions (return of capital) not included in

------

line 3. You must reduce your investment cost (or other basis) by the amount of nontaxable distributions received. Amounts reported here cannot be more than the cost (or other basis) of your stock in paying corporations since amounts received over your cost (or other basis) are taxed as gains. These gains must be reported on separate Schedule D. Any amount entered on line 4 must also be included in Schedule B, line 1.

## **Dividends Exclusion**

You can exclude on Form 1040, line 10b, up to \$100 of dividends received from qualifying domestic corporations.

If you file a joint return and both you and your spouse had dividend income, each can exclude up to \$100 of dividends received from qualifying domestic corporations. However, neither can use any part of the \$100 exclusion not used by the other. For example, if you had \$300 in dividends, and your spouse had \$20, only \$120 may be excluded.

Taxable dividends from the following corporations do not qualify for the dividends exclusion:

(a) Foreign corporations, including your share from a controlled foreign corporation.

(b) So-called exempt organizations (charitable, fraternal, etc.) and exempt farmers' cooperative organizations.

(c) Regulated investment companies, unless they have told you how much of such dividends qualify for the exclusion.

(d) Real estate investment trusts.

(e) Corporations receiving 80 percent or more of their income from U.S. possessions and 50 percent or more of their income from the active conduct of a business therein.

(f) Electing small business corporations to the extent such amounts are distributions out of current earnings and profits. However, for this purpose, current earnings and profits are limited to taxable income for the year. Line 7—Interest Income.—If you received more than \$400 in interest, list names of all payers and amounts received in Schedule B, line 7.

Report any interest you received or which was credited to your account so you could withdraw it. (It did not have to be entered in your passbook.)

## Include Interest on the Following .----

Accounts with banks, credit unions, savings and loan associations, etc.

Tax refunds.

Notes and loans.

U.S. Savings bonds. The yearly increase in the value of a bond is interest.

You can report interest on series E bonds in either of the following ways.

(1) You can report the interest when you cash your bonds, or when the bonds reach final maturity and no longer earn interest.

(2) You can report the "yearly increase" in all bonds on your return each year. (You can change to this way of reporting at any time. But if you do so, you must report in the first year you use this method the entire increase in all bonds from the date they were issued. And then report the "yearly increase" each year afterwards.)

For more information, get **Publication** 576, Tax Information on United States Savings bonds.

Bonds and debentures. Also arbitrage bonds issued after October 9, 1969, by State and local governments. But do not report interest on other State and municipal bonds and securities. If you held corporate bonds or other notes of debt originally issued at a discount after May 27, 1969, you have to include a certain portion of the discount for the part of the year you held the bond or note.

For more information about interest income, how to figure original issue bond discount, and rules for interest on industrial development bonds, get **Publication 550**, Tax Information on Investment Income and Expenses. For unstated interest, get **Publication 537**, Installment and Deferred-Payment Sales.

## Instructions for Schedule D (Form 1040) (References are to the Internal Revenue Code.)

A. Who May File .--- Use Schedule D (Form 1040) to report the sale or exchange of a capital asset as defined in Instruction B, below. In general, use Form 4797 Supplemental Schedule of Gains and Schedule of Gains and Losses, instead of Schedule D to report (1) the sale, exchange, or involuntary conversion of trade or business property, certain depreciable and amortizable property; (2) the involuntary conversion (for example, a casualty or theft) of certain capital assets; and (3) the disposition of other noncapital assets not mentioned in (1), above. If a capital asset is involun-tarily converted (for example, by reason of casualty or theft) you may use Form 4684, Casualties and Thefts, instead of completing Form 4797, Part I, Section A. You can get these forms from any Internal Revenue Service office.

**B.** What is a Capital Asset.—Generally, all property you own and use for personal purposes, pleasure, or investment is a capital asset. Some examples are: (1) the

ome you own and live in with your family, (2) your household furnishings, (3) a car used for pleasure, and (4) stocks or bonds held in your personal account. A capital asset as defined by law is any piece of property held by a taxpayer except:

(1) stock in trade;

(2) real or personal property includible in inventory;

(3) real or personal property held for sale to customers;

(4) accounts or notes receivable acquired in the ordinary course of a trade or business for services rendered, or from the sale of any of the properties described in (1), (2), or (3), or for services rendered by an employee;

(5) depreciable property used in a trade or business (even though fully depreciated);

(6) real property used in a trade or business;

(7) a copyright, literary, musical or artistic composition, letter, or memorandum, or similar property—(a) created by a taxpayer's personal efforts; (b) prepared or produced for a taxpayer, in the case of a letter, memorandum, or similar property; or (c) if acquired from a taxpayer described in (a) or (b) under circumstances entitling a taxpayer to the basis of the preceding owner (for example, by gift); and (8) certain government obligations issued at a discount on or after March 1, 1941, that do not bear interest and mature not later than one year after the date issued.

~~~~~~

C. Sale or Exchange of Capital Assets Held for Personal Use.—Gain from the sale or exchange of that property is a capital gain and should be reported either in Part I or Part II. However, loss from the sale or exchange of such property (but not necessarily involuntary conversions such as by casualty or theft) is not deductible.

D. Cost or Other Basis, as Adjusted.— In general, this means cost (or other basis as explained in the next paragraph), less applicable depreciation (allowed or allowable), amortization, depletion, etc. (See section 1011.)

You may need to use a basis other than actual cash cost if you acquired the property by bequest, gift, tax-free exchange, involuntary conversion, or wash sale of stock. (See sections 1014, 1015, 1031, 1033, and 1091.) If you do not use actual cash cost, attach an explanation of the basis used.

If a charitable contribution deduction is allowed by reason of a sale of property to a charitable organization, the adjusted basis for determining gain from the sale is an amount which is in the same ratio to the adjusted basis as the amount realized is to the fair market value of the property.

E. Short-term or Long-term.—When you sell or exchange a capital asset you will have either a short-term or a long-term capital gain or loss, depending on how long you held the property. (See instruction F.) If you held the property 6 months or

less, the gain or loss is short-term and you should report it in Part I. If you held the property more than 6

months, the gain or loss is long-term and you should report it in Part II. A nonbusiness bad debt is usually treated as a short-term capital loss. This does not apply to: (1) a debt evidenced

does not apply to: (1) a debt evidenced by a corporate security with interest coupons or in registered form and (2) a debt acquired in your trade or business.

**F.** Holding Period.—To determine whether you held property over 6 months, begin counting on the day after the day you acquired the property. The same day of each following month is the beginning of a new month, regardless of the number of days in the month before. In your computation, include the day you disposed of the property. For special rules on nontaxable exchanges, gifts of property, property you inherited or that was willed to you, see **Publication 544**, Sales and Other Disposition of Assets.

**G.** Capital Loss Carryover.—You will have a capital loss to carry to 1974 if the amount on your 1973 Schedule D (Form 1040), line 16(a) or line 33, is larger than the capital loss you deducted from income on your 1973 Form 1040, line 29. Compute your capital loss carryover on Form 4798.

If you do not have a capital loss carryover to 1974 ignore lines 4(a), 4(b), 12(a), and 12(b) on your 1974 Schedule D (Form 1040).

H. Capital Loss Limitation.—If you have a net capital loss on line 14, go to line 16. The instructions for line 16 will guide you to completing line 16 or omitting line 16 and going to Part IV. Use Part IV if you have pre-1970 long-term capital loss carryovers in the net capital loss on line 14. If you are married and filing a separate return, see instruction L.

I. Line 26 or 40.—If there is a gain and a loss on the lines mentioned in the instructions for line 26 or 40, enter the gain reduced by the amount of the loss. If the loss exceeds the gain enter a zero. If there is a gain and no loss, just enter the gain.

J. Line 29 or 43.—If there is a loss and a gain on the lines mentioned in the instructions for line 29 or 43, enter the loss reduced by the amount of the gain. If the gain exceeds the loss enter a zero. If there is a loss and no gain, just enter the loss.

K. "Taxable Income, as Adjusted" .-This term is used to describe the amount on Form 1040, line 46 (Form 1040, line 15, if you use the tax table) determined without regard to gains or losses from sales or exchanges of capital assets. When such gains and losses have been included in the amount on line 46 (or line 15), use a separate computation to arrive at the "taxable income, as adjusted." You can omit this separate computation if you know you have more than \$1,000 of taxable income (\$500 if married and filing a separate return) after excluding: (1) gains and losses from the sales and exchanges of capital assets, and (2) amounts allowed for personal and dependency exemptions. If a separate computation is not required, do this: If you are completing line 16, enter on line 16(b) the loss shown on line 16(a); or, if you are completing Part IV instead of line 16, enter on line 34 the loss shown on line 33—but in either case, do not enter a loss larger than \$1,000(\$500 if married and filing a separate return—unless a higher limit is allowed as provided in instruction L).

L. Married Taxpayers Filing Separate Returns.—The \$500 limitation mentioned in the parentheses ". . . if married filing a separate return" remains \$500 if line 4(a) and line 12(a) are blank. However, if either of these lines contain losses, the \$500 limitation may be increased by amounts attributable to pre-1970 short-term and long-term capital loss components, but the combined total may not exceed \$1,000.

If there is a loss on line 4(a), complete Part V. If there is a loss on line 12(a), complete lines 21 through 29 (assuming all the lines in Part IV were not otherwise required to be completed) ignoring the note under line 21.

If you are married and filing a separate return, the limitation on line 16(b)(ii) (or line 34(b) if you completed Part IV instead of line 16) is the sum of \$500 plus (1) the loss on line 29 (the long-term capital loss component) and (2) the loss on line 43 (the short-term capital loss component). Your total must not exceed \$1,000.

M. Investment Interest Expense Deduction Adjustment.—If Schedule D, line 13 is blank or if line 13 or line 14 shows a loss, please disregard the rest of Instruction M.

If you have investment interest expense of more than \$25,000, the amount of that interest that you can deduct could be limited. See Form 4952 for details. If there is an entry on Form 4952, line 16; and, on Schedule D, both lines 13 and 14 show a gain, part or all of the amount of capital gains used on Form 4952, line 16, will be treated as ordinary income for purposes of determining the 50 percent capital gain deduction or the Alternative Capital Gain Tax. The amount treated as ordinary income is the lesser of: (a) the amount on Form 4952, line 16, (b) the amount on Schedule D, line 13, or (c) the amount on Schedule D, line 14. Enter this amount D, line 13, and identify it as "From Form 4952." Therefore, before determining the Capital Gain deduction on Schedule D, line 15(a), or the Alternative Tax in Part VI, decrease the gains on Schedule D, line 13 and line 14 by the amount treated as ordinary income limited to the lesser amount of (a), (b), or (c) above. Enter the amount treated as an ordinary gain (shown in the margin) on Form 4797, Part II, line 8, or if Form 4797 is not used for other transactions, enter such gain on your Form 1040, line 30, and identify "From Form 4952."

N. Installment Sales.—If you sold personal property for more than \$1,000, or real property for any amount, you may be eligible to use the installment method to report any gain if: (1) there are no payments in the year of sale or (2) the payments in the year of sale do not exceed 30 percent of the selling price. (See section 453.) Such sales must provide for one or more payments in each of two or more taxable years.

For treatment of a part of the payments as "unstated interest" on deferred payment sales, see section 483. For further information, get Publication 537, Installment and Deferred-Payment Sales, from any Internal Revenue Service office.

**O.** Capital Gain Distributions.—See page 13 of the instructions for Form 1040.

P. Special Rules .--- The following iter may require special treatment: (1) transactions by a securities dealer (section 1236), (2) wash sales of stock or securities (section 1091), (3) bonds and other evidence of indebtedness if original issue discount is a factor (section 1232), (4) certain real property subdivided for sale which may be considered a capital asset (section 1237), (5) distributions received attributable to an employee pension, profit-sharing, or bonus plan (sections 401-407), (6) gain on sale of depreciable property between husband and wife or between shareholder and a "controlled corporation" treated as ordinary gain (section 1239), (7) gain on disposition of stock in a domestic international sales corporation (section 995).

Q. Sale of Personal Residence.—Tax on a portion or all of the gain from the sale of your principal residence must be deferred if:

(1) within one year after or before the sale, you purchase another principal residence and use it as such; or

(2) within one year after or before the sale, you begin construction of a new principal residence and use it as such not later than 18 months after the sale.

If you sold your home for \$20,000 or less on or after your 65th birthday, and you owned and used it as your principal residence for at least five of the last eight years, any gain on the sale need not be included in income. If the property w sold for more than \$20,000, you may ha, to report part of the gain as income. See **Publication 523**, Tax Information on Selling Your Home.

R. Losses in Transactions Between Certain Persons.—A deduction is not allowed for a loss from the sale or exchange of property directly or indirectly between: (1) members of a family; (2) a corporation and an individual or a fiduciary owning more than 50 percent of the corporation's stock (liquidations excepted); (3) a grantor and fiduciary of a trust; (4) a fiduciary and a beneficiary of the same trust; (5) a fiduciary and a fiduciary or beneficiary of another trust created by the same grantor; or (6) an individual and a tax-exempt organization controlled by the individual or his family. Partners and partnerships see section 707(b).

S. Long-term Capital Gains from Regulated Investment Companies.—Include in income as a long-term capital gain the amount shown on Form 2439, that constitutes your share of the undistributed capital gains of a regulated investment company. Enter the tax paid by the company as shown on Form 2439 on Form 1040, line 64. Add to the basis of your stock, the excess of the amount included in income over the credit.

T. Losses on Small Business Stock.—If you had a loss on section 1244 stock which, but for that section, would br treated as a loss from the sale or exchant of a capital asset, treat it as a loss from the sale or exchange of an asset that is not a capital asset, to the extent provided in that section.

## Page 14

U. Alternative Tax Computation.—It may be to your advantage to use the alternative tax if the net long-term capital gain exceeds the net short-term capital loss, or if there is a net long-term capital gain only, and you are filing: (1) as a single person or head of household with taxable income ver \$38,000; (2) a joint return, or as a urviving spouse, with taxable income over \$52,000; or (3) a separate return from your spouse and you have taxable income over \$26,000.

If the net long-term capital gain exceeds the net short-term capital loss, or if there is only a net long-term capital gain, figure the tax using the alternative method (section 1201) to determine if the resulting tax is less than the tax computed using the regular method.

Instructions for Schedule E (Form 1040)

# PART I.—Pensions and Annuities

General Rule for Annuities.—Generally, amounts you received from annuities and pensions are included in your income in an amount which is figured on your life expectancy. This computation and your life expectancy multiple can be found in the income tax regulations covering annuities and pensions. Once you figure the yearly excludable amount, it does not change so you will not have to refigure the amount to exclude each year. In making this computation, you can get help from the Internal Revenue Service as well as from the payer of the annuity or pension.

Special Rule for Certain Types of Employees' Annuities.—A special rule applies for amounts received as employees' annuities if the employer contributed part of the cost and if you will receive the amount you contributed within three years from the date of the first payment you receive under the contract. If both conditions are met, you can exclude from income the payments you receive under the contract during the first three years, until you recover your cost. Your cost is the amount you contributed, plus the contributions your mployer made on which you were previously taxed. After you recover your cost, all amounts you receive are fully taxable. This method of figuring taxable income also applies to the employee's beneficiary if the employee dies before receiving any annuity or pension payments.

**Example:** An employee received \$200 a month from an annuity. While he worked, he contributed \$4,925 toward the cost of the annuity. His employer also made contributions toward the cost of the annuity, for which the employee was not taxed. The retired employee would be paid \$7,200 during the first three years, which exceeds his contribution of \$4,925. He would exclude from income all the payments received \$4,925. All payments received afterward are fully taxable.

Note: If you did not contribute to the cost of your annuity or you have recovered your entire cost before January 1, 1974, report your annuity on Form 1040, line 33 instead of on Schedule E. (Do this even if you received a Form W-2P.)

**Death Benefit Exclusion.**—If you receive pension or annuity payments as a beneficiary of a deceased employee and the employee received no retirement pension or annuity payments, you may be entitled to a death benefit exclusion of up to \$5,000. For more information, get **Publication 575**, Tax Information on Pension and Annuity Income.

**Disability Payments.**—Report the total disability payments received in 1974 as income on Form 1040, line 9. You may exclude that portion of your disability payments that are excludable as sick pay on Form 1040, line 39, until you reach retirement age. Retirement age is the age at

which your employer would have required you to retire. If your employer has no set age for requiring retirement or has no set practice of terminating, due to age, the service of the class of employees to which you last belonged, age 65 is considered your retirement age. You cannot offset any of your pension or annuity cost against this income.

Any amount included in income is not considered retirement income (Schedule R (Form 1040), line 5), but is considered earned income (Schedule R (Form 1040), line 2(b)).

When you reach retirement age, you will begin to report the total amount of your disability payments under the applicable pension or annuity rule.

Form 1099R.—If you received a lump sum distribution from a profit-sharing or retirement plan, report the taxable amount paid as capital gain on Schedule D (Form 1040); and ordinary income on Form 1040.

You may be eligible to compute the tax on the ordinary income portion of your lump-sum distribution under a special averaging method. For more information, get Form 4972, Special 10-Year Averaging Method, and separate instructions.

## PART II.—Rent and Royalty Income

**Rents.**—If you were not in the business of selling real estate but received rent from property you own or control, report the total on Schedule E, Part II, column (b). If you received property as rent, instead of money, report its fair market value.

Form 4831, Rental Income, is available at Internal Revenue Service offices, if you want to use it as an attachment to your return to report your rental income and expenses. If you use Form 4831, be sure to carry over the totals of income and related expenses to the correct columns of Schedule E, Part II.

Rental Income Based upon Farm Production or Crop Shares.—Report such income and your related expenses on Form 4835, Farm Rental Income and Expenses, if you meet all these tests:

(1) You received rental income based on farm production or you received crop shares based on the rental of all or part of your crop land on a crop share basis.

(2) You did not, to any great extent, take part in managing or operating the farm.

(3) Two-thirds of your gross income was from farming (fishing). See note below.

If you use Form 4835, be sure to carry over the totals of income and related expenses to the correct columns of Schedule E, Part II and be sure to check the box in the heading of Part II. Report crop shares received only for the year in which they are converted to money or its equivalent, such as merchandise or property.

Note: For purposes of estimated tax, such income received from crop shares Line 48.—"Certain subsection (d) gains" referred to on line 48 are longterm capital gains (except gains under sections 631 and 1235) recognized on amounts received before January 1, 1975 (including gains recognized under the installment method) from sales or other dispositions made under a binding contract that was entered into on or before October 9, 1969.

and from rental based on farm production (but not a fixed rental that is not based on farm production) is considered to be income from farming. Add such income shown on Form 4835, line 22, to your other income from farming (or fishing). If the total is at least two-thirds of your gross income, the penalty for failure to pay estimated tax will not apply if you file your tax return and pay the tax on or before March 3, 1975.

In the case of buildings, you can deduct depreciation. You can also deduct all ordinary and necessary expenses, such as taxes, interest, repairs, insurance, agent's commissions, maintenance, and similar items. Do not deduct capital investments or improvements. Add these to the basis of the property for the purpose of depreciation. For example, a landlord can deduct the cost of minor repairs, but not the cost of major improvements such as a new roof or remodeling. Do not deduct the value of your own labor.

If You Rent Part of Your House.—If you rent out only part of your property, you can deduct only the part of your expenses that relate to the rented part. If you do not know the exact amount of these expenses, figure them on a proportionate basis. For example, if you rent out half of your home and live in the other half, deduct only half the depreciation and other expenses.

Report amounts received from room rent and other space rentals in this part, unless you also provided services to the person renting from you. If you provided services, report the full amount received as business income in separate Schedule C (Form 1040). If you were in the business of selling real estate, report rentals received in separate Schedule C.

**Royalties.**—Report on Schedule E, Part II, column (c), royalties from oil, gas or mineral properties, and royalties from copyrights and patents. If you hold an operating oil, gas, or mineral interest, report gross income and expenses in separate Schedule C. Under certain circumstances, you can treat amounts received on the disposal of coal and iron ore as the sale of a capital asset. (For more information, get **Publication 544**, Sales and Other Dispositions of Assets.)

If State or local taxes were withheld from oil or gas payments you received, report in column (c) the gross amount of royalty, and include the taxes withheld by the producer in column (e), other expenses.

## PART III.—Partnerships, etc.

**Partnerships.**—If you are a member of a partnership, joint venture, or the like, include on Schedule E, Part III, your share of the ordinary income (whether you received it or not) or the net loss for the partnership tax year which ends during the year covered by your return or on the same day as that covered by your return. Losses are only allowed to the extent of the adjusted basis of your partnership interest at the end of the partnership year in which the losses occurred.

Other items of income, deductions, credits, etc., to be carried to your individual return and applicable schedules are shown in Schedule K–1 (Form 1065) of the partnership return.

Each partner must include on separate Schedule SE his distributive share of partnership income or (loss) from the operation of a trade or business which constitutes net earnings from self-employment. For more information, get **Publication 541**, Tax Information on Partnership Income and Losses.

Estates and Trusts.—If you are a beneficiary of an estate or trust, report your taxable part of its income whether you received it or not as follows:

Dividends from qualifying domestic corporations on Schedule B (Form 1040), Part I, line 1.

Short-term capital gains on line 2, Schedule D (Form 1040).

Long-term capital gains on line 9, Schedule D (Form 1040).

Other taxable income less deductions for depreciation and depletion and other deductions on Schedule E, Part III.

See Schedule K–1 (Form 1041) or get information from the fiduciary about these items. Include your share of items of tax preference on Form 4625.

Income from Farming Reported in Part III.—If your gross income from farming (or fishing) is at least two-thirds of your gross income, the penalty for failure to pay estimated tax will not apply if you file your tax return, and pay the tax due, on or before March 3, 1975.

If you are a member of a partnership or if you are a beneficiary of an estate or trust reporting income from farming on Schedule E, Part III, and meet the twothirds requirement, check the box in the heading of Part III. Show your share of partnership gross income or your part of fiduciary taxable income from farming on Form 4835, Part III. Attach it to Form 1040.

Small Business Corporations.—If you are a shareholder in a small business corporation which elected to have its current taxable income taxed to its stockholders, report—

(1) Actual dividend distributions (whether taxable as ordinary income or long-term capital gain) as dividend income in Schedule B (Form 1040), Part I, line 1.

Subtract from the actual dividend distribution the non-dividend (distribution of previously taxed income) portion on Schedule B, Part I, line 4, and the long-term capital gain portion on Schedule B, Part I, line 3. Also include the long-term capital gain portion on Schedule D, line 7.

(2) Constructive dividends reported to you on Schedule K–1 (Form 1120S) taxable as ordinary income (loss) on Schedule E, Part III.

(3) Constructive dividends reported to you on Schedule K-1 (Form 1120S) tax-

able as long-term capital gain on Schedule D, line 10.

If you are a shareholder claiming a deduction for a net operating loss, attach to your return a computation of the adjusted basis of your stock in the corporation and the adjusted basis of any debt the corporation owes you. See sections 137 1376, and related income tax regulatio. for limitation on deduction and required adjustments. Include your share of items of tax preference on Form 4625.

## Depreciation

You can deduct a reasonable allowance for the exhaustion, wear and tear, and obsolescence of property used in a trade or business, or property held for the production of income. The allowance is not allowed for stock in trade, inventories, land, and personal assets. See Form 4562 for information on depreciation methods, limitations and special rules.

Class Life (ADR) System and Guideline Class Life System.—If you figure depreciation by using the Class Life (ADR) System for assets put in service after December 31, 1970, or the Guideline Class Life System for assets put in service before January 1, 1971, you must file Form 4832 (Class Life (ADR) System) or Form 5006 (Guideline Class Life System). For more information, get **Publication 534**, Tax information on Depreciation.

# Instructions for Schedule R (Form 1040)

## **Retirement Income Credit**

If you are retired or are 65 or older, you may be able to take a credit against your income tax of up to 15 percent of your retirement income.

To qualify for the credit, you have to meet tests 1 and 2. Both husband and wife can take the credit if both meet these tests. If you meet these two tests, you then figure how much, if any, of your retirement income you can take a credit on. This is explained in "Figuring the Credit."

Test 1. Prior Earned Income.—You must have received over \$600 of earned income during each of any 10 years before 1974. The years did not have to follow in order.

What is Earned Income.—This is wages, salaries, professional fees, or other amounts you received as payment for your work or services. An annuity or pension is not earned income.

If you were in a trade or business in which both personal services and capital were to a great extent income-producing factors, you can consider a reasonable amount (but not over 30 percent of your net profits) as earned income.

If you are a surviving widow or widower and have not remarried, you can use the earned income of your deceased spouse in figuring whether you meet this test, even if you had no earned income. You can also add your spouse's earned income to yours to figure whether you qualify.

Test 2. Retirement Income.—You must have received retirement income during 1974.

What is Retirement Income.—(a) If you were under 65 on January 1, 1975, retirement income includes only the amount received during 1974 from a pension or annuity under a public retirement system, which you reported as income on your Form 1040. (A public retirement system is one set up by the Federal government, or a State, county, city, etc.)

If you are retired from the Federal government on disability and are under mandatory retirement age, no part of your disability annuity is retirement income for this purpose, even though you reported it as income on your Form 1040. Once you reach mandatory retirement age, your annuity is then retirement income.

(b) If you were 65 or older on January 1, 1975, retirement income includes the amounts received during 1974 from pensions, annuities, interest, rents, and dividends which you reported as income on your Form 1040. It does not include royalties. (For this purpose, income from rents means the full amount paid you before subtracting depreciation or any other expenses.)

Figuring the Credit.—If you are having IRS figure your tax and also want them to figure your retirement income credit, follow the instructions at the top of Schedule R.

If you figure the credit yourself, a married couple filing jointly should use column A for wife and column B for husband. If both you and your spouse are 65 or older and are filing jointly, add the line amounts for columns A and B and enter the totals in column C to see which method will give you the larger credit. All others should use column B.

The maximum amount of retirement income on which you can take the credit is \$1,524 (\$2,286 if you and your spouse are both 65 or older and are filing jointly, or \$3,048 if you are filing jointly and both husband and wife show \$1,524 on line 6, columns A and B). From this amount you may have to subtract a part of your 1974 earned income and must subtract certain exempt pensions and annuities (lines 2(a) and (b)). The maximum amounts allowed as a credit are shown below, but the credit cannot be more than the amount of tax shown on Form 1040, line 16.

- \$457.20 (15% of \$3,048) on a joint return where both husband and wife show \$1,524 on line 6, columns A and B.
- \$342.90 (15% of \$2,286) on a joint re turn where both husband ar wife are over 65 (even if one had no prior earned income to meet test 1).

\$228.60 (15% of \$1,524) for all others.

Figure your credit as follows:

Answer the question in column B (A and B if you are filing a joint return).

Line 2(a).—Show the following pensions and annuities received during 1974.

(1) Pensions and annuities received under the Social Security Act or Railroad Retirement Acts. For social security pension, show the gross amount before deduction of any amount withheld to pay medicare insurance premiums.

(2) Any other pensions and annuities that are not taxed. (Do not include supplemental annuities, such as military disability pensions, or any amount treated as a return of your cost.)

Do not include on this line amounts you received under accident or health insurance plans or as compensation for injury or sickness.

Line 2(b)—Show earned income received during 1974 on line (1) or (2), depending on your age. If you were 72 or older on January 1, 1975, skip this line. (The meaning of earned income is given under test 1.)

Line 3.—Add lines 2(a) and (b) and enter total on line 3.

Line 4.—Subtract line 3 from line 1 and enter the difference on line 4. (If line 3 is more than line 1, enter zero on line 4.) If the amount you entered on line 4 for column A, B, or C is more than zero, complete the rest of the schedule to figure your credit. If all of these columns are zero on line 4, you cannot take a retirement income credit so do not complete the rest of the schedule.

**Line 5.**—If you are under 65, enter your etirement income on line (a). See test 2, *Jaragraph* (a), for what income to enter.

If you are 65 or older, enter your retirement income on line (b). See test 2, paragraph (b), for what income to enter.

Lines 6 through 13.—Complete these lines as instructed on the schedule.

If you need more information, get **Publication 524**, Retirement Income Credit. It gives examples of how to figure the credit and also sample filled-in schedules.

Married Residents of Community Property States.—If you are married and live in a community property State, all community income must be divided equally between you and your spouse to figure whether each qualifies for the credit and the amount of credit each can take. In figuring whether you and your spouse had prior earned income to meet test 1, community income earned by either of you must be divided equally.

Instructions for Schedule C (Form 1040)

If you owned a business or practiced a profession, complete Schedule C. Then enter your net profit or loss on Form 1040, line 28. If you had more than one business, or if you and your spouse had separate businesses, complete a Schedule C for each business. Farmers should use Schedule F.

You have to pay the social security selfemployment tax on income from any trade or business, unless specifically excluded. See Schedule SE. Generally, if you filed Form 4029 or Form 4361, do not file Schedule SE. Instead write "Exempt— Form 4029" or "Exempt—Form 4361" on Form 1040, line 55.

If some of your expenses are part business and part personal, you can deduct the business part but not the personal part. For instance if only half of a businessman's car usage is for business, he can deduct only half of the cost of operating the car.

Sales, exchanges, or involuntary conversions of certain trade or business property are to be reported on Form 4797, Supplemental Schedule of Gains and Losses.

Accounting Methods and Records.— On your return you must use the "cash method" of reporting unless you kept books of account. If you kept such books, you can use either the "cash method," "accrual method," or other method, such as "completed contract" or "percentage of completion." You can use any of these methods or a combination of them, provided the method or methods used properly reflect your income.

"Cash method" means you generally show all items of taxable income actually or constructively received during the year (whether in cash, property, or services) and those amounts actually paid during the year for deductible expenses. Income is "constructively" received when it is credited to your account or set aside for you to draw on at any time.

"Accrual method" means you report income when earned, even if not received, and deduct expenses when incurred, even if not paid during the taxable year.

Item A—Principal Business Activity and Product.—Give the one business activity that accounted for the largest percentage of gross income included in Schedule C, page 1, line 1. State the broad field of business activity as well as the product or service. For example, "wholesale—drugs," "retail—apparel."

Item C.—Employer Identification Number.—An employer identification number is not needed unless you were required to file an excise, alcohol, tobacco, firearms, or employment tax return. Item D—Business Address.—Do not use your home address as a business address unless you actually conducted the business from your home. Show street address rather than box number.

Item F—Information Returns.—You may be required to file information returns for wages paid to employees, certain payments of fees and other nonemployee compensation, interest, rents, royalties, annuities and pensions. For more detailed information, see instructions for Forms W–3 and 1096.

## Income

Line 1—Gross receipts or gross sales.— Enter gross receipts or sales from your trade or business, except those items required to be reported in line 4. (See instructions for line 4.)

**Returns and allowances.**—Enter such items as returned sales, rebates, and allowances from the sale price or service charge.

Installment Sales.—If you use the installment method of reporting income from sales, attach to your return a schedule showing separately for 1974 and the three preceding years:

- gross sales,
- (2) cost of goods sold,
- (3) gross profit,
- (4) percentage of gross profits to gross sales.
- (5) amounts collected, and
- (6) gross profits on amounts collected.

Line 2—Cost of goods sold, Schedule C-1.—If you were engaged in a trade or business in which the production, purchase, or sale of merchandise was an income producing factor, inventories of merchandise must be taken into account at the beginning and end of your taxable year.

The inventories can be valued at:

- (1) cost,
- (2) cost or market, whichever is lower, or
- (3) any other method approved by the Commissioner.

You must continue to use the same valuation method you adopted for the first year you took inventory unless you get permission to change your method by applying to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Washington, D.C. 20224. Use Form 3115 to apply for such permission, and file it with the Commissioner within 180 days after the beginning of the taxable year in which you want to use the new method.

Cost of Operations (Where Inventories are Not an Income-determining Factor).— If the amount entered on line 2 includes an amount applicable to cost of operations, complete appropriate lines of Schedule C-1. To figure whether you and your spouse, had retirement income to meet test 2, you should also divide equally unearned income such as nontaxable pensions and annuities that are community income. For example, if the husband is 65 or older and his wife is under 65, she can consider half of his pension from a public retirement system as retirement income. But she cannot consider her half share of rents, dividends, interest, or annuities as

For more information, get **Publication 555**, Community Property and the Federal Income Tax.

~~~~~

Line 4—Other Income.—Include on line 4 finance reserve income, sales of scrap, amounts recovered from bad debts, and interest, as well as other kinds of miscellaneous income from your trade or business.

## Deductions

Line 6—Depreciation.—You can deduct a reasonable allowance for the exhaustion, wear and tear, and obsolescence of property used in a trade or business, or property held for the production of income. The allowance is not allowed for stock in trade, inventories, land, and personal assets. See Form 4562 for information on depreciation methods, limitations and special rules.

Class Life (ADR) System and Guideline Class Life System.—If you figure depreciation by using the Class Life (ADR) System for assets put in service after December 31, 1970, or the Guideline Class Life System for assets put in service before January 1, 1971, you must file Form 4832 (Class Life (ADR) System) or Form 5006 (Guideline Class Life System). For more information, get **Publication 534**, Tax Information on Depreciation.

Line 9—Repairs.—You can deduct the cost of incidental repairs, including labor (but not the value of your own labor), supplies, and other items, that do not add to the value or appreciably prolong the life of the property. Amounts spent to restore or replace property are not deductible. They are chargeable to capital accounts or to depreciation reserve, depending on how depreciation is charged on your books. Include on line 9 the total amount of repairs from Form 4832.

Line 14—Amortization.—For the election to amortize expenditures for pollution control facilities, research or experimentation, a trademark or trade name, railroad rolling stock, railroad grading and tunnel bores, certain coal mine safety equipment, and on-the-job training and child care facilities, see Code sections 169, 174, 177, 184, 185, 187, and 188, respectively.

Line 15(a)—Retirement Plans, etc.—Enter the amount you claim as a deduction for contributions to a pension, profit-sharing, or annuity plan, or plans, for the benefit of your employees. If the plan includes you as a self-employed person, enter contributions made as an employer on your behalf (but not voluntary contributions you made as an employee) on Form 1040, line 42, instead of on Schedule C, line 15(a). If the plan(s) is a Keogh plan, file a Form 4848A for each Keogh plan. If you are not a participant in the plan(s) (therefore, not a Keogh plan), file Form 4848. Do not attach Form 4848 or 4848A to your Form 1040.

Line 15(b)—Employee benefit program.— Enter the amount of your contributions to employee benefit programs that are not an incidental part of a pension or profit-sharing plan included on line 15(a). Contributions to employee benefit programs that are to be reported on this line include insurance, health, and welfare programs.

Line 16—Interest on Business Indebtedness.—Do not 'include in line 16, interest that your trade or business paid or accrued on debts incurred to purchase or carry property held for investment. (See Code section 163(d)). You should claim this interest on investment debts on Schedule A (Form 1040). For further information, see Schedule A (Form 1040) instructions.

Line 17—Bad Debts Arising from Sales or Services.—Include debts, or portions of them arising from sales or professional services that were included in income and definitely known to be worthless; or a reasonable amount that was added during the tax year to a reserve for bad debts. A debt which is deducted as bad and which reduces your tax must, if later collected, be included as income for the year in which collected.

Line 13—Depletion.—If a deduction is claimed on account of timber depletion, attach Form T to your return.

Line 19—Other Business Expenses.—Include all ordinary and necessary business expenses. Do not include cost of business equipment or furniture, amounts spent for replacements or permanent improvements to property, or personal living and family expenses.

Automobile Expenses, Special Rule.— See page 8 of Form 1040 instructions for optional method of figuring deductible automobile expenses.

Schedule C-4—Expense Account Information.—Expense account allowance means (a) amounts other than compensation, received as advances or reimbursements, and (b) amounts paid by or for your for expenses incurred by or for yourself your employees, including all amoun, charged through any type of credit card, for which a deduction is claimed in this schedule. This term does not include amounts paid for (a) the purchase of goods for resale or use in your business, and (b) incidental expenses, such as the purchase of office supplies or for local transportation in connection with an errand. You should keep records as proof of amounts spent for entertainment.

# Instructions for Schedule SE (Form 1040)

Schedule SE provides the Social Security Administration with information on selfemployment income necessary for figuring benefits under the social security program. You have to pay social security self-employment tax regardless of age, and even though you are receiving social security benefits.

To assure proper credit to your account, enter your name and social security number on Schedule SE exactly as they are shown on your social security card.

Ministers, members of religious orders, and Christian Science practitioners .---- Duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of churches, members of religious orders (who have not taken a vow of poverty) and Christian Science practitioners are subject to social security self-employment tax. But you can, under certain conditions, request to exempt your income from service as a minister, member or practitioner by filing Form 4361. If you filed Form 4361 and you have no other income subject to social security self-employment tax, write "Exempt-Form 4361" on Form 1040, line 55. (Note: If you filed Form 4361 but have \$400 or more from other net earnings subject to self-employment tax, you must complete Schedule SE.) You can get forms, schedules, and publications from your local Internal Revenue Service office. If you previously filed an effective waiver certificate, Form 2031, to pay social security self-employment tax, you cannot file for an exemption. For more information get Publication 517, Social Security for Clergymen and Religious Workers.

Coverage of ministers and members of religious orders who are U.S. citizens serving outside the United States.—Ministers and members of religious orders who are U.S. citizens serving outside the United States (such as missionaries) may compute net earnings from self-employment as if they were serving in the United States. The minister or member of a religious order who is serving in a possession of the United States or in a foreign country no longer has his income excluded from the net earnings from self-employment. This provision applies to ministers who have not elected to be exempt from coverage.

Christian Science practitioners are not included in this provision. The change applies only to ministers and members of religious orders.

If you are a minister or member of a religious order, you must include in your earnings from self-employment (but not for income tax purposes) the rental value of a home furnished you or an allowance for it. You must also include the value of meals and lodging furnished you for the convenience of your employers. Members of certain religious sects.—If you have conscientious objections to social security insurance because of your belief in the teachings of a recognized religious sect of which you are a member, you can file Form 4029 to get exemption from selfemployment tax. If you filed Form 4029, do not file Schedule SE. Instead, write "Exempt-Form 4029" on Form 1040, line 55.

U.S. citizens employed by foreign governments or international organizations.— You are subject to the social security selfemployment tax if you are a U.S. citizen employed in the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, American Samoa, or the Virgin Islands by a foreign government, an instrumentality wholly owned by a foreign government, or an international organization organized under the International Organizations Immunities Act. Report income from such employment on Schedule SE, line 5(d).

Self-Employment Income of Certain Individuals Temporarily Living Outside the United States .---- U.S. citizens who are selfemployed outside the United States and who retain their residence in the United States must compute their net earnings from self-employment in the same way as those who are self employed in the United States. The exclusion (provided by Code section 911(a) (2)) for income tax purposes no longer applies with respect to the social security self-employment tax, but continues to apply for income tax purposes. This provision does not apply to U.S. citizens who have established residence in a foreign country.

Fee basis State or local government employees.—Fees received for functions and services performed by these employees (including public officers who in such capacity are employees) are subject to self-employment tax if the functions and services are performed in positions which are: (1) compensated solely on a fee basis; and (2) not covered under a Federal-State social security coverage agreement. If you filed Form 4415, exempting your fees from self-employment tax, write, "Exempt-Form 4415" on Form 1040, line 55.

## Adjustments

Exclude from Schedule SE, line 2, any item of income or expense that is not included in the computation of net earnings from farm self-employment and attach an explanation.

Use Schedule SE, line 7, to exclude any amounts reported in separate Schedule C that should not be taken into account in figuring your nonfarm self-employment income. Deduct additional first-year depreciation from nonfarm partnerships on Schedule SE, line 7.

In figuring net earnings from self-employment, do not take into account income or (loss) or any deductions for expenses connected with this income from the sources listed below.

Employees and public officials.—Income (fees, salaries, etc.) from the performance of service as: (1) a public official (except as noted above); (2) an employee or employee representative under the railroad retirement system; or (3) an employee (except as indicated above).

**Note.**—Income of an employee 18 or over from the sale of newspapers or magazines to an ultimate consumer is subject to self-employment tax if the employee kept the profits from such sales.

**Certain payments to retired partners.**— Income received by a retired partner under a written partnership plan that provides for life-long periodic retirement payments if the retired partner has no interest in the partnership (except for the right to the rr tirement payments) and did not perforn services for the partnership during the year.

**Real estate rentals.**—Rentals from real estate, except rentals received in the course of a trade or business as a real estate dealer. These include cash and crop shares received from a tenant or share-farmer. Report these amounts on Schedule E, Part II. However, rental income from a farm is not excluded if the rental arrangement provides for material participation by the landlord and he does participate materially in the production or in the management of the production of one or more farm products on his land. Such income represents farm earnings and should be reported on Schedules F and SE.

**Note.**—To determine whether you participated materially in such farm management or production, do not consider the activities of any agent who acted for you.

The following are not real estate rentals: payments for the use or occupancy of rooms or other space where services are also furnished to the occupant, such as rooms in hotels, boarding houses, apartment houses furnishing hotel services, tourist camps or homes, or space in parking lots, warehouses, or storage garages. These payments must be included in figuring net earnings from self-employment.

**Dividends and interest.**—Dividends on shares of stock, and interest on bonds, debentures, notes, certificates, or other evidence of indebtedness, issued with interest coupons or in registered form by a corpora tion, or by a government or its political subdivisions, unless received in the course of a trade or business as a dealer in stocks or securities. **Property gains and losses.**—Gain or loss: (1) from the sale or exchange of a capital asset; (2) to which section 631 of the Internal Revenue Code applies; or (3) from the sale, exchange, involuntary conversion, or other disposition of property if that property is neither (a) stock in trade or other roperty of a kind which would properly be

cludible in inventory if on hand at the close of the taxable year; nor (b) property held primarily for sale to customers in the ordinary course of the trade or business.

Net operating losses.—No deduction for net operating losses of other years is allowed in figuring net earnings from selfemployment. Such deductions should be included as a "minus" figure on Form 1040, line 37.

#### More Than One Trade or Business

If you farmed and also had one or more other trades or businesses, your net earnings from self-employment are the combined net earnings from self-employment of all your trades and businesses. Thus, if you had a loss in one trade or business, it reduces the income from another trade or business. In such cases, use both Schedule F and Schedule C to figure net profit from the farm and nonfarm activities, respectively. Make the combined computation of self-employment tax on Schedule SE.

## Joint Returns

For a joint return, show the name of the spouse with self-employment income on Schedule SE. If both spouses have self-employment income, each must file a separate Schedule SE. Include the total of profits or (losses) from all businesses on Form 1040, line 28 or 32, as appropriate. Then enter the combined self-employment tax on Form 1040, line 55.

### **Community Income**

For the purpose of figuring net earnings 'om self-employment, if any of the income 'rom a trade or business, including farming, is community income, all the income from that trade or business is considered the income of the husband, unless the wife exercises substantially all the management and control of the operation. In that case, all such income is considered the wife's. (See "Partnerships" below.)

If you file separate returns, attach Schedules C and SE or Schedules F and SE to the return of the spouse with selfemployment income. Community income included on such schedules must be divided, for income tax purposes, on the basis of the community property laws.

## **Partnerships**

In figuring his combined net earnings from self-employment, a partner should include his entire share of such earnings from a partnership, including any guaranteed payments. No part of that share can be allocated to the partner's spouse, even though the income may, under State law, be community income. However, in the case of a husband and wife farm partnership, as in other partnerships, the distributive share of each must be entered as partnership income on Schedule E (Form 1040) Part III, fpr income tax purposes, and on Schedule SE, line 1(b), for selfemployment tax purposes. (Report nonfarm partnership income in Schedule SE, line 5(b), for social security self-employment tax purposes.)

**Note.**—If a member of a continuing partnership dies, part of the deceased partner's distributive share of the partnership's ordinary income or (loss) for the taxable year of the partnership in which he died must be included in the partner's net earnings from self-employment.

## Optional Method for Computing Net Earnings From Farm Self-Employment

If your gross profits for the year from farming were not more than \$2,400, you can report two-thirds of your gross profits from farming instead of your actual net earnings from farming. If your gross profits from farming were more than \$2,400, and your actual net earnings from farming were less than \$1,600, you can report \$1,600.

The optional method may be used for one year and not for the next. If it is used, however, it must be applied to all farm earnings from self-employment for the year. It may be used to increase or decrease net farm earnings and it may be used even if the farming operation resulted in a loss. You may change the method (either from actual net to optional net or the reverse) after you file your return. The change may be effected by the taxpayer or someone qualified to act on his behalf if the taxpayer is incompetent or deceased.

For the optional method, a partner should figure his share of gross profits from the farm partnership according to the partnership agreement. In the case of guaranteed payments, his share of the partnership's gross profits is his guaranteed payment plus his share of the gross profits after such gross profits are reduced by all guaranteed payments of the partnership.

## Optional Method for Computing Net Earnings From Nonfarm Self-employment

If you are a regularly self-employnent individual you may, if you meet certain conditions, use an optional method to determine your net earnings from nonfarm self-employment. The option is available when your actual earnings from nonfarm self-employment are less than \$1,600 and less than two-thirds of your gross nonfarm profits.

Under the nonfarm optional method, you as a regularly self-employed individual may report two-thirds of your gross nonfarm profits (but not more than \$1,600) as your net earnings from self-employment if your net earnings from such self-employment are less than \$1,600 and less than two-thirds of your gross nonfarm profits from such self-employment. However, unlike the farm optional method, the nonfarm optional method precludes you from reporting less than your actual net earnings from nonfarm self-employment.

You may use the optional method of computing net earnings from nonfarm selfemployment if you are: (1) regularly selfemployed, or (2) regularly a member of a partnership. This requirement is met if you had actual net earnings from self-employment of \$400 or more (including your distributive share of the income or loss from any partnership of which you are a member) from trades or businesses (nonfarm and farm) in at least 2 years of the 3 consecutive years immediately preceding the year for which you elect to use the nonfarm option.

Do not use the optional method of computing net earnings from nonfarm selfemployment for more than 5 years. The 5 years need not be consecutive.

If both nonfarm and farm businesses are involved, the nonfarm option may be used only if your actual net earnings from nonfarm self-employment are less than \$1,600. Additionally, in all such combined cases your net nonfarm earnings must be less than two-thirds of your gross nonfarm profits in order to use the nonfarm option. If you qualify to use both options, you may report less than actual total net earnings but not less than actual net earnings from nonfarm self-employment alone.

If you elect to use both the nonfarm option and the farm option in computing net earnings from self-employment, your maximum combined total of net earnings from self-employment for any one taxable year cannot be more than \$1,600.

For the nonfarm optional method, a partner should figure his share of gross profits from a nonfarm partnership according to the partnership agreement. With guaranteed payments, his share of the partnership's gross profits is his guaranteed payment plus his share of the gross profits after such gross profits are reduced by all guaranteed payments of the partnership.

## **Share-Farming Arrangements**

If you produce crops or livestock on land belonging to another for a proportionate share of the crop or livestock produced, or the proceeds from them, you are considered to be an independent contractor and a self-employed person rather than an employee. Report your net earnings on Schedule F for income tax purposes and on Schedule SE for social security self-employment tax purposes.

For more information on self-employment tax, get **Publication 533**, Information on Self-Employment Tax free from your local IRS office.

# Instructions for Schedule F (Form 1040)

## **Employer Identification Number**

An employer identification number is not needed unless you were required to file an excise, alcohol, tobacco, firearms, or employment tax return.

## Cash Receipts and

## **Disbursements Method of Reporting**

Include the following in income:

(1) Profits received from the sale of livestock and other items bought for resale.

(2) Cash and the value of merchandise or other property received from the sale of livestock and produce raised during 1974 or earlier years.

(3) Other farm income.

Your expenses are the amounts you paid during 1974, plus deductions such as depreciation.

You can elect to report crop insurance proceeds in income in the taxable year following the taxable year of destruction or damage if you can establish that it is your practice to report income from such crops in a following taxable year. For more information, contact any Internal Revenue Service office, or get **Publication 225**, Farmer's Tax Guide.

## Accrual Method of Reporting

The gross profits are figured as indicated in the summary of income and deductions on page 2 of Schedule F. Farm expenses are the actual expenses incurred during 1974, whether you paid them or not. You can value inventories according to the "farm-price method," which provides for the valuation of inventories at market price less direct cost of disposition, or you can use other methods. Farmers raising livestock can value their inventories of animals according to either the "farm-price method" or the "unit-livestock-price method."

## Income

Generally, you should report all farm income in Schedule F. However, if you received rental income based on farm production or if you received crop shares based on the renting of all or part of your crop land on a crop share basis, and you did not materially participate in operating the farm, report such income on Form 4835, Farm Rental Income and Expense (such income is not subject to self-employment tax) and Schedule E. If you materially participated in the operation of a farm, the rental income you received is subject to self-employment tax and should be reported in Schedule F. Note.—To determine whether you participated materially in such farm management or production, do not consider the activities of any agent who acted for you.

Under both the cash and the accrual methods of reporting, you should report crop share rentals received in the year in which you convert them to money or its equivalent.

Report sales, exchanges, or involuntary conversions of certain trade or business property on Form 4797, Supplemental Schedule of Gains and Losses.

Anything of value received instead of cash, such as groceries in exchange for produce, must be treated as income to the extent of its market value. The value of farm produce that you and your family used need not be reported as income, but expenses incurred in raising such produce

# Cooperative Allocations, Dividends and Advances

Also include in farm income: (1) perunit retain allocations received from cooperatives in money and qualified per-unit retain certificates (to the extent of stated dollar amounts), and (2) patronage dividends received from cooperatives in money and qualified written notices of allocation (to the extent of stated dollar amount).

Patronage dividends received in property other than written notices of allocation are includible in farm income to the extent of fair market value.

Include in farm income, Schedule F, line 21, nonpatronage distributions received from farmers' cooperative exempt from tax under section 521.

Patronage dividends are excludable from your gross income if directly attributable to: (1) the purchase of personal, living, or family items; or (2) the purchase of capital assets, or depreciable property used in your business, but only where the basis of the items purchased is adjusted downward by the amount of the dividends excluded from income.

Cash advances received from marketing cooperatives you do business with are includible in farm income.

See **Publication 225** for detailed instructions on how and when to report the receipt and redemption of nonqualified certificates and nonqualified written notices, and the receipt of patronage dividends received on purchase of assets and nonbusiness purchases.

## **Federal Gasoline Tax Credit**

If you use the "cash method," enter in Part I, line 24 any Federal gasoline tax claimed as a credit on Form 1040 for 1973. If you use the "accrual method," enter in Part V, line 65 any Federal gasoline tax you claim as a credit on Form 1040 for 1974.

## **Agricultural Program Payments**

In Cash.—Enter the total amount of price support payments, diversion payments, and cost share payments received in cash (sight drafts).

In Materials and Services.—If you received benefits in the form of materials, such as fertilizer or lime, or in the form of services, such as grading or the construction of dams, enter the total amount paid by the Department of Agriculture to the vendor or contractor.

## **Commodity Credit Corporation Loans**

If commodities are pledged as security for a loan from the Commodity Credit Corporation, income is not considered received until the commodities are delivered or forfeited to the Corporation, unless an election is made to include the loan in income when received. If you made this election or delivered or forfeited the pledged commodity, enter the amount received on this line. In the case of an election, attach to your return a statement showing details of the loan. You must continue to report similar loans as income until you receive permission from the Commissioner to change your method of accounting.

Commodity Futures.—Purchase or sales contracts entered into solely for protection against price fluctuations are a form of business insurance and are consider hedges. Any profit realized is ordinary in come and is entered on Schedule F, line 26. If a loss is sustained from a closed futures contract, it is deductible as an ordinary and necessary business expense, and is shown as a negative figure on Schedule F, line 26. Purchase or sales contracts are not true hedges where they offset losses already sustained. Commodity futures contracts entered into with the hope of making a profit on the contract itself through favorable price fluctuation are considered speculation and these transactions are shown on Schedule D, Form 1040.

## **Expenses and Other Deductions**

Hired Labor.—You can deduct amounts paid for farm labor. Do not deduct the value of your own labor or that of your family. Deduct only that part of the board which is purchased for hired labor. The value of products furnished by the farm and used in the board of hired labor is not deductible. Do not deduct amounts paid to those who did household work except to the extent their services are used in boarding and otherwise caring for farm laborers.

**Repairs and Maintenance.**—You can deduct amounts paid for repairs and maintenance of farm buildings (except your dwelling), farm machinery and equipment; and the cost of ordinary tools of short life or small cost, such as shovels, rakes, etc. Include in this deduction the total amount of repairs from Form 4832.

Rent of Farm, Part of Farm, or Patture.—You can deduct rent paid in cash. If you are a tenant farmer paying rent to your landlord in the form of crops raised on the farm under a crop share agreement, you cannot deduct as rent the value of the crop, but you can deduct amounts paid in raising the crop.

Fertilizers, Lime, etc.—These can be either capitalized or deducted as an expense.

Taxes.—You can deduct State and local taxes. Do not deduct Federal income taxes; estate, inheritance, legacy, succession, and gift taxes; nor taxes assessed for any improvement or betterment. Do not deduct taxes on your dwelling or household property and other taxes not related to the business of farming.

**Conservation Expenses.**—You can deduct certain amounts spent (including any amount paid on an assessment levied by a soil or water conservation or drainage district to recover the amount the district spent) for soil or water conservation and the prevention of erosion on land you use.

The allowable deduction for any one year cannot exceed 25 percent of your gross income from farming (excluding certain gains from sales of assets such as farm machinery or from the disposition of land). But any excess can be carried over to the following years with the same limit applying to those years. See **Publication 225**.

Land Clearing.—You can deduct amount spent for clearing land to make it suitable for farming. This deduction cannot be more than 25 percent of taxable income from farming, or \$5,000, whichever is less.

## Retirement Plans, etc.

Line 48.—Enter the amount you claim as a deduction for contributions to a pension, profit-sharing or annuity plan, or plans, for the benefit of your employees. If the plan includes you as a self-employed peron, enter contributions made as an employer on your behalf (but not voluntary contributions you made as an employee) on Form 1040, line 42, instead of on Schedule F, line 48. If the plan(s) is a Keogh plan, file a Form 4848A for each Keogh plan. If you are not a participant in the plan(s) (therefore, not a Keogh plan), file Form 4848. Do not attach Form 4848 to your Form 1040.

Line 49.—Enter the amount of your contributions to employee benefit programs that are not an incidental part of a pension or profit-sharing plan included on line 48. Contributions to employee benefit programs that are to be reported on this line include insurance, health, and welfare programs.

Automobile Expenses, Special Rule.— See page 8 of Form 1040 instructions for optional method of figuring deductible automobile expenses.

Other Farm Expenses.---Include such items as advertising, stationery, stamps, account books, other office supplies, etc.

Losses of property included in your inventory are taken care of by the reduced amount of the inventory at the end of the year. The loss of a prospective crop by frost, storm, flood, or fire is not deductible. When using the cash method, the value of animals you raised that died is not deductible. For animals you bought that died, the cost less depreciation allowed or allowable is deductible if not compensated by insurance or otherwise. Do not deduct personal losses.

Planting and Developing Citrus and Almond Groves.—Charge to capital account expenses for the planting, cultivation, maintenance, or development of any citrus and almond grove (or part of such grove), incurred before the close of the fourth taxable year beginning with the taxable year in which trees were planted. See Publication 225.

Depreciation.—You can deduct an allowance for the depreciation of buildings, improvements, machinery, or other farm equipment of a permanent nature. Similar assets may be grouped together as one item for reporting purposes in the depreciation schedule in Schedule F. In figuring depreciation, do not include the value of land. Do not claim depreciation on livestock or any other property included in your inventory. You can claim depreciation on livestock not included in your inventory of livestock bought or raised for sale if you acquired them for work, breeding, or dairy purposes.

Class Life (ADR) System and Guideline Class Life System.—If you figure depreciation by using the Class Life (ADR) System for assets put in service after December 31, 1970, or the Guideline Class Life System for assets put in service before January 1, 1971, you must file Form 4832 (Class Life (ADR) System) or Form 5006 (Guideline Class Life System). For more information, get Instructions for Form 4832, Form 5006, and Publication 534, Tax Information on Depreciation.

See instructions on the back of Form 4562 for more detailed information about methods of computing depreciation, other than the new depreciation rules mentioned above.

Income from farming is subject to the self-employment tax. (See Schedule SE.) If you filed Form 4029, do not file Schedule SE. Instead, write "Exempt— Form 4029" on Form 1040, line 55.

Additional Information Available.—You can get Publication 225, Farmer's Tax Guide, without cost from your county agricultural agent or Internal Revenue Service office.

## 1974 Tax Tables (See next six pages)

## For persons with incomes under \$10,000 who do not itemize deductions on Schedule A, Form 1040.

**Caution:** If you (student or child under 19) can be claimed as a dependent on your parent's return and line 15 on your Form 1040 includes income other than earned income (interest, dividends, annuities, etc.) see page 7 of instructions for substitute standard deduction and definition of earned income.

The standard deduction and deduction for exemptions have been taken into ac-

count in figuring the tax shown in these Tables.

The Tables show the lower tax after taking into account both the percentage standard deduction and the low income allowance except in the case of married people filing separately. For married people filing separate returns, the tables show the tax figured on the percentage standard deduction and on the low income allowance. Married people filing separate returns: Choose either the low income allowance or percentage standard deduction to figure your tax. But if one uses the percentage standard deduction, both must use it. If you are married and living apart from your spouse, see page 5 of the instructions to see if you can be considered "unmarried" for purposes of using the tax tables. Select the Tax Table that covers the total number of exemptions on line 7. On the appropriate table, read down the income columns until you find the line covering the adjusted gross income you entered on line 15. Then read across to the column heading describing your filing status. Enter the tax you find there on line 16.

If line 15 (adjusted And you are-If line 15 (adjusted And you are If line 15 (adjusted And you are gross income) gross income) gross income) Married filing Married filing Married filing Single, not head Single, not head Single, is is separate return claiming separate return claimingseparate return claiming-Head Head Head not head of of of Low %Stand house hold Low of house hold Low ncome %Standof house of %Stand At Jeast But But hold income ard At house income ard At But ard deduc house less least less least less allowdeduc allow hold hold hold allowthar than than ance tion алсе tion алсе tion Your tax is-Your tax is-Your tax is-\$0 \$875 \$0 \$0 \$2,750 \$102 \$0 \$0 \$2,775 \$100 \$203 \$242 \$6,250 \$6,300 \$737 \$703 \$883 \$818 6,300 6,350 6,400 6,450 712 722 731 741 245 249 253 207 211 215 219 875 900 0 00 0 1 2,775 2,800 106 103 107 6,350 748 758 894 828 2,825 2,850 2,875 6,400 6,450 6,500 900 905 916 925 0 0 47 2,800 109 837 925 950 0 2.825 113 769 779 00 00 110 846 950 975 ō 10 2,850 256 114 856 927 2,900 2,925 121 124 128 750 760 769 975 1,000 0 0 0 13 15 2,875 2,900 117 223 260 6.500 6.550 790 938 865 875 1 ,000 1,025 Õ Õ ō 121 227 263 6,550 6,600 800 949 6,650 6,700 811 821 960 971 1.025 2,950 1,050 0 Ō Ō 18 2,925 124 231 267 6,600 884 ō õ 1,050 1,075 0 21 2,950 132 128 236 271 6,650 779 894 1.075 274 280 287 6,750 6,800 6,850 1,100 24 27 2,975 3,000 000 n 136 240 6,700 788 905 131 832 982 0000 1,100 3,050 3,100 1,125 3.000 137 144 246 6,750 6,800 842 853 798 807 916 927 0 141 993 1,150 1,175 ō ō 30 3,050 149 255 1.004 1,150 0 Ó Ō 33 3,100 3,150 157 152 263 294 6,850 6,900 863 817 1,015 938 1,175 1,200 0 0 36 3,150 3,200 165 160 272 301 6,900 6,950 874 826 949 0 1,026 3,250 3,300 3,350 7,000 7,050 ,200 1,225 3,200 3,250 00 0 0 39 173 168 280 309 6,950 884 836 1 ,037 960 845 00 42 176 289 297 7,000 7,050 00 181 316 895 1.048 971 1,275 ŏ 45 3,300 7,100 1,250 855 189 184 905 1,059 982 324 7,150 7,200 7,250 7,300 7,100 7,150 ,275 192 1,300 0 0 0 48 3.350 3.400 197 306 333 916 864 874 1.070 993 3,450 3,500 ,300 1,325 3,400 205 200 315 341 926 .004 0 0 0 51 1,081 00 7,200 7,250 1 ,325 1,350 00 0 54 3,450 213 208 324 349 937 883 1,092 ,015 1.350 3,500 216 1.375 0 57 3,550 221 334 357 947 893 1,103 1,026 1.375 1,400 00 60 3,550 3,600 7,300 7,350 7,400 7,450 0 229 343 958 ,037 02 224 365 902 1,114 1,400 1,425 3,600 3,650 3,700 3,750 7,350 7,400 7,450 968 979 1,048 0 238 232 353 362 912 921 1,125 63 373 1,136 1,425 1,450 ō 0 Ó 66 3,650 246 240 381 255 7,500 1,149 1.450 1.475 Ó 9 69 3,700 248 372 389 989 931 1,070 1,475 72 75 79 82 3,750 1,500 0 0 12 3,800 263 256 381 7,500 7,550 ,000 940 1,081 397 1,161 1,500 1,525 1,550 16 19 23 7,600 7,650 7,700 000 3,800 3,850 272 280 264 391 405 7,550 7,600 ,010 950 1,174 ,092 000 1 525 1,021 959 413 421 1,186 400 .103 1 550 1,575 õ 3,900 3,950 289 280 410 7,650 969 1.114 4,000 4,050 4,100 1,575 1,600 00 26 30 3,950 288 0 85 297 419 429 7,700 7,750 1,042 978 1,211 1,125 7,750 7,800 88 91 94 7,800 7,850 7,900 ,224 ,236 1 .600 1,625 0 4,000 306 296 429 438 ,052 988 1 1,136 1,650 305 314 1.625 00 33 37 438 1,063 0 4,050 315 446 997 1 1 149 1,650 1,675 õ 4,100 4,150 1,007 1,249 324 448 454 7.850 1.073 1,161 1,084 323 332 7,900 ,261 ,274 ,286 1,675 1,700 0 0 40 98 4,150 4,200 334 457 467 462 470 478 7,950 1,016 1,174 1,186 1,199 343 353 1,725 1,750 1,700 õ 44 101 4,200 4,250 4,250 7,950 1,094 C 8,000 1 4,300 1,725 Ó Ó 47 104 341 476 8,050 1,105 035 1 1 1.750 Ô 107 8,100 1,775 0 51 4,300 4,350 362 350 486 486 8,050 1,116 1 046 1,299 1,211 8,150 1.775 1.800 54 58 4,350 00 110 4,400 372 359 495 8,100 1,128 1,224 0 494 ,057 ,311 1 114 117 1,800 1.825 õ 4,450 4,500 8,200 8,250 1,140 ,236 ,249 368 377 505 514 502 510 8,150 8,200 1,068 1,324 1,336 4.400 381  $1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1$ 1,825 1,850 61 4,450 391 Ō 0 1,850 1,875 0 0 65 120 4,500 4,550 400 386 524 518 8,250 8,300 1,164 1,090 1,349 1,261 1,875 68 72 76 79 1,274 1,286 1,299 1,900 0 0 123 4,550 4,600 395 533 526 8,300 8,350 1,176 1,101 410 ,361 1 534 543 551 1,374 1,386 1,399 1,900 1,925 126 4,650 4,700 8,400 8,450 1,188 0 0 4,600 419 404 543 8,350 1,112 1,123 0 4,650 4,700 413 422 552 8.400 0 130 429 ,200 1,950 1,975 õ ŏ 8,450 8,500 133 4,750 438 562 1,212 1,134 1,311 1,975 4.750 1,145 1,324 1,336 2,000 0 0 83 136 4.800 448 431 571 559 8.500 8.550 ,224 1,411 1 139 142 2,000 2,025 87 91 4,800 440 581 8,550 8,600 1.236 1.156 0 Ò 4,850 457 567 2.025 2.050 0 2 Õ 4,850 4,900 449 590 575 8,600 8,650 248 ,436 467 1,167 349 2,050 94 583 2.075 2 145 4,900 4,950 476 458 600 8,650 8,700 1,260 1,177 1,449 1,361 2,075 2,100 5 9 5 9 98 149 152 486 8,700 8,750 8,800 8,750 8,800 8,850 ,270 ,280 1,374 1,386 4,950 5,000 467 609 591 1,187 1,461 1 2,100 2,125 102 476 485 5,000 5,050 495 619 599 1,196 ,474 12 16 2,125 2,150 12 156 106 5,050 5,100 5,150 505 514 1,205 1,215 486 1,3**99** 1,411 628 607 290 2,150 2,175 16 109 159 5,100 494 8,900 1.301 1.499 638 615 8.850 2,200 2,225 2,175 2.200 19 23 19 113 162 5,200 5,250 5,300 ,224 ,233 ,243 5,150 503 ,511 ,524 ,536 524 647 623 8,900 8,950 ,311 1,424 1 23 26 117 121 16**6** 5,200 5.250 533 512 521 657 666 631 639 8.950 9.000 1 321 331 1 1,436 1 2,225 2,250 26 169 173 543 9,000 9,050 1 1 2,250 2.275 30 30 124 5,300 5,350 552 530 676 647 9,050 9,100 1,341 1,252 1,549 1,461 2,275 176 179 2,300 33 33 128 9,100 9,150 9,150 9,200 9,250 1,352 1,362 5.350 5.400 539 1,261 1,561 1,574 1,474 1.486 562 685 656 2,325 2,350 37 37 132 5,400 5,450 5,500 571 696 664 2,325 548 183 40 136 139 40 5,450 5,500 581 707 672 9,200 9,250 372 280 586 1,499 1 557 2,350 2,375 44 44 186 5,550 590 718 680 9,300 1,382 1,289 1.599 1,511 2,375 2,400 2,425 2,450 566 2,400 47 47 143 190 2,425 2,450 5,550 5,600 600 575 729 688 9,300 9,350 1,392 1,299 1,611 1,524 51 51 147 193 1,308 1,317 740 751 697 706 716 584 593 9,400 9,450 ,536 .549 5,600 5,650 609 9,350 1,403 1,624 54 54 151 196 317 5,650 5,700 619 9,400 1,413 1 637 2,475 58 58 155 200 9,450 5,700 5,750 762 9.500 628 602 1.423 1 327 1,651 1 561 159 203 207 210 2.475 2,500 61 65 68 61 2,500 525 5,750 5,800 638 611 773 725 9,500 9,550 1,433 336 665 ,574 65 163 167 1 784 795 2,525 550 68 5.800 5,850 647 657 620 629 734 9,550 9,600 9,600 1,443 346 1 ,679 1 586 1 5.850 1,355 1.364 1,693 2,550 2,575 72 72 171 213 9,650 1.4541 5,900 5,950 638 806 753 9,650 9.700 1.464 1.611 666 2,600 2,625 2,650 2,575 76 79 83 75 79 82 217 220 224 227 175 9,700 9,750 9,750 9,800 1,721 1,735 1,374 1,383 1,624 2,600 2,625 179 183 5.950 6,000 676 647 656 817 762 772 1.474 6,000 6,050 685 828 1.484 1,637 2,650 87 86 695 9,800 392 749 2,675 187 6,050 6,100 665 839 781 9,850 ,494 1 1 1,505 1,402 6,100 6,150 706 674 850 790 9,850 1,763 2,700 2,725 2,750 9,900 1,665 2,675 91 89 191 231 2,700 2,725 94 <u>9</u>3 195 199 234 6,150 6,200 6.200 716 684 861 800 9.900 1.515 1,411 1,777 1,791 1,679 1,693 9.950 98 96 238 6,250 727 872 809 9,950 10,000 1,420 693 1,525

Table 1—Returns claiming ONE exemption (and not itemizing deductions)

| Tab                    |                | -Ret           |              |                    |                    | io ex          | empti                    |                |                |              |                   |                     |                |                              | (maliu-1       |                | A              |                   |                |                   |
|------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| If line 15<br>gross in | ncome)         | 1              | And          | you are            | Marrie             |                | If line 15 (<br>gross in | icome)         |                | And          | you are-          | -<br>Marrie<br>sepa |                | it line 15<br>gross ii<br>is | -              |                | And            | you are-          | Marrie         | d filing<br>arate |
| is                     | -              | Single,<br>not | Head         | *<br>Married       | sepa<br>return cli |                | is-                      | -              | Single,<br>not | Head         | *<br>Married      | return cl           | aiming         |                              | _              | Single,<br>not | Head           | *<br>Married      | return cl      | aiming-           |
| At                     | But<br>less    | head<br>of     | of<br>house- | filing<br>joint    | Low<br>income      | %Stand-<br>ard | At                       | But<br>less    | head<br>of     | of<br>house- | filing<br>joint   | Low                 | %Stand-<br>ard | At                           | But<br>less    | head<br>of     | of<br>house-   | filing<br>joint   | Low            | %Stand<br>ard     |
| ast                    | than           | house-<br>hold | hold         | return  <br>rtaxis | allow-<br>ance     | deduc-<br>tion | least                    | than           | house-<br>hold | hold<br>You  | return<br>rtaxis— | allow-<br>ance      | deduc-<br>tion | least                        | than           | house-<br>hold | hold<br>You    | return<br>rtax la | allow-<br>ance | deduc-<br>tion    |
| \$0                    | \$1,775        | \$0            | \$0          |                    | \$0                | \$0            | \$3,700                  | \$3,750        | \$134          | \$130        | \$130             | \$238               | \$253          | \$6,850                      | \$6,900        | \$706          | \$674          | \$634             | \$850          | \$773             |
|                        | 1,800          | 0              | 0            | -                  |                    | 3              |                          | 3,800          | 141            | 137<br>144   | 137<br>144        | 246<br>255          | 260<br>268     | 6,900<br>6,950               | 6,950<br>7,000 | 716<br>727     | 684<br>693     | 644<br>653        | 861<br>872     | 784<br>795        |
| 1,800<br>1,825         |                | 0              | 0            |                    |                    | 6<br>9         | 3,800                    | 3,850<br>3,900 | 149<br>157     | 152          | 151               | 263                 | 275            | 7,000                        | 7,050          | 737            | 703            | 663               | 883            | 806               |
| 1,850                  | 1,875          | 0              |              |                    |                    | 12             | l '                      |                | 165            | 160<br>168   | 159<br>166        | 272<br>280          | 282<br>289     | 7,050                        |                | 748<br>758     | 712<br>722     | 672<br>682        | 894<br>905     | 817<br>828        |
| 1,875                  |                | 0              | 0<br>0       |                    | _                  | 15<br>18       |                          | 4,000<br>4,050 | 173<br>181     | 176          | 174               | 289                 | 297            | 7,150                        | 7,200          | 769            | 731            | 691               | 916            | 839               |
| 1,925                  |                | 0              | 0            |                    |                    | 21<br>24       |                          | 4,100<br>4,150 | 189<br>197     | 184<br>192   | 181<br>189        | 297<br>306          | 304<br>311     | 7,200                        |                | 779<br>790     | 741<br>750     | 701<br>710        | 927<br>938     | 850<br>861        |
| 1,975                  |                | 0              | 0            | 0                  | 0                  | 27             | 4,150                    | 4,200          | 205            | 200          | 196               | 315                 | 319            | 7,300                        |                | 800            | 760            | 720               | 949            | 872               |
| 2,000<br>2.025         |                | 0              | 0            |                    |                    | 29<br>32       |                          | 4,250<br>4,300 | 213<br>221     | 208<br>216   | 204<br>211        | 324<br>334          | 327<br>335     | 7,350<br>7,400               |                | 811<br>821     | 769<br>779     | 729<br>739        | 960<br>971     | 883<br>894        |
| 2,050                  |                | Ŏ              | Ő            |                    |                    | 35             | 4,300                    | 4,350          | 229            | 224          | 219               | 343                 | 343            | · ·                          | 7,500          | 832            | 788            | 748               | 982            | 905               |
| 2,075<br>2,100         |                | 0              | 0            | -                  |                    | 38<br>41       |                          | 4,400<br>4,450 | 238<br>246     | 232<br>240   | 226<br>234        | 353<br>362          | 352<br>360     | 7,500                        | 7,550<br>7,600 | 842<br>853     | 798<br>807     | 758<br>767        |                | 916<br>927        |
| 2,125                  | 2,150          | Ó              | Ō            | Ó                  | 0                  | 44<br>47       | 4,450                    | 4,500<br>4,550 | 255<br>263     | 248<br>256   | 241<br>249        | 372<br>381          | 368<br>376     | 7,600<br>7,650               |                | 863<br>874     | 817<br>826     | 777<br>786        | ,              | 938<br>949        |
| 2,150<br>2,175         |                | 0              | 0            |                    |                    | 47<br>50       | 1 ·                      | 4,550          | 203            | 250          | 249<br>256        | 391                 | 384            | 7,700                        | 7,750          | 884            | 836            | 796               | 1,037          | 960               |
| 2,200                  | 2,225          | 0<br>0         | Ó            | 0                  | 9                  | 53<br>56       | 4,600                    | 4,650<br>4,700 | 280<br>289     | 272<br>280   | 264<br>271        | 400<br>410          | 392<br>400     | 7,750                        | 7,800          | 895<br>905     | 845<br>855     | 805<br>815        | 1,048          | 971<br>982        |
| 2,225<br>2,250         |                | 0              |              |                    |                    | 59             |                          | 4,700          | 203            | 288          | 279               | 419                 | 408            | 7,850                        | 7,900          | 916            | 864            | 824               | 1,070          | 993               |
| 2,275<br>2.300         |                | 0              | -            |                    |                    | 62<br>65       |                          | 4,800<br>4,850 | 306<br>315     | 296<br>305   | 286<br>294        | 429<br>438          | 416<br>424     | , -                          | 7,950          | 926<br>937     | 874<br>883     | 834<br>843        | 1,081          |                   |
| 2,325                  | 2,350          | Ō              | Ó            | ) Ö                | 26                 | 68             | 4,850                    | 4,900          | 324            | 314          | 302               | 448                 | 432            | 8,000                        | 8,050          | 947            | 893            | 853               | 1,103          | 1,026             |
| 2,350<br>2,375         |                | 0              |              |                    |                    | 71<br>74       | í í                      | 4,950<br>5,000 | 334<br>343     | 323<br>332   | 310<br>318        |                     | 440<br>448     |                              | 8,100<br>8,150 |                | 902<br>912     |                   | 1,114          |                   |
| 2,400                  | 2,425          | Ō              | 0            | 0                  | 37                 | 78             | 5,000                    | 5,050          | 353            | 341          | 326               | 476                 | 457            | 8,150                        | 8,200          | 979            | 921<br>931     | 881               |                | 1,059             |
| 2,425<br>2,450         |                | 0              |              |                    |                    | 81<br>84       |                          | 5,100<br>5,150 | 362<br>372     | 350<br>359   |                   |                     | 465<br>473     | 8,200<br>8,250               |                |                | 940            | 900               |                |                   |
| 2,475                  | 2,500          | 0              | -            |                    |                    | 87             |                          | 5,200          | 381            | 368          |                   |                     | 481<br>489     |                              | 8,350          |                | 950<br>959     |                   | 1,174<br>1,186 |                   |
| 2,500<br>2,525         |                | 0<br>0         |              |                    |                    | 90<br>94       |                          | 5,250<br>5,300 | 391<br>400     | 377<br>386   |                   | 524                 | 497            | 8,400                        | 8,400<br>8,450 | 1,031          | 969            | 929               | 1,199          | 1,114             |
| 2,550                  |                | 0              | -            |                    |                    | 97             | 1 '                      | 5,350          | 410<br>419     | 395<br>404   |                   |                     | 505<br>513     | · ·                          | 8,500<br>8,550 |                | 978<br>988     |                   | 1,211          |                   |
| 2,575<br>?,600         |                | 0<br>0         |              | 0                  | 65                 | 100            | · ·                      | 5,400<br>5,450 | 429            | 413          | 390               | 552                 | 521            | 8,550                        | 8,600          | 1,063          | 997            | 957               | 1,236          | 1,149             |
| 2,625<br>2,650         |                | 0              |              |                    |                    | 106            | 1 - 1                    | 5,500<br>5,550 | 438<br>448     | 422<br>431   | 398<br>406        |                     | 529<br>537     | 8,600                        | 8,650<br>8,700 |                | 1,007<br>1,016 |                   | 1,249<br>1,261 |                   |
| 2,675                  | 2,700          | 0              |              |                    |                    | 113            |                          | 5,600          | 457            | 440          |                   |                     | 545            |                              | 8,750          |                | 1,024          |                   | 1,274          |                   |
| 2,700<br>2,725         |                | 0              | _            |                    |                    | 116            |                          | 5,650<br>5,700 | 467<br>476     | 449<br>458   |                   | 600                 | 553<br>562     | 8,800                        | 8,800<br>8,850 | 1,110          | 1,032<br>1,040 | 1,000             |                | 1,211             |
| 2,750                  | •              | 0              |              |                    |                    | 122            |                          | 5,750          | 486<br>495     | 467<br>476   | 438               |                     | 570<br>578     | , r                          | 8,900<br>8,950 |                | 1,050          | 1,008             | 1,311          |                   |
| 2,775<br>2,800         |                | 0<br>2         |              |                    |                    | 125<br>129     |                          | 5,800<br>5,850 | 505            | 485          | 454               | 628                 | 586            | 8,950                        | 9,000          | 1,141          | 1,068          | 1,024             | 1,336          | 1,249             |
| 2,825<br>2,850         |                | 5              |              |                    |                    | 132<br>135     |                          | 5,900<br>5,950 |                | 494<br>503   |                   | 638<br>647          | 594<br>602     | 9,000                        | 9,050<br>9,100 |                | 1,078<br>1,087 | 1,033             | 1,349<br>1,361 |                   |
| 2,875                  | 2,900          | 12             |              |                    |                    | 138            |                          | 6,000          |                | 512          |                   |                     | 610            |                              | 9,150          |                | 1,096          |                   | 1,374          |                   |
|                        | 2,925<br>2,950 | 16<br>19       |              |                    |                    |                |                          | 6,050<br>6,100 |                | 521<br>530   | 488<br>497        |                     | 618<br>626     |                              | 9,200<br>9,250 | 1,192          | 1,106<br>1,115 | 1,065             | 1,386<br>1,399 | 1,311             |
| 2,950                  | 2,975          | 23             | 23           | 23                 |                    | 148            |                          | 6,150          |                | 539          |                   |                     | 634<br>642     | 1                            | 9,300<br>9,350 |                | 1,124<br>1,134 |                   | 1,411<br>1,424 |                   |
| 2,975<br>3,000         | 3,000<br>3,050 | 26<br>32       |              |                    |                    | 151<br>156     |                          | 6,200<br>6,250 | 581            | 548<br>557   | 522               | 707                 | 650            | 9,350                        | 9,400          | 1,223          | 1,143          | 1,089             | 1,436          | 1,349             |
|                        | 3,100<br>3,150 | 39<br>46       |              |                    |                    | 163<br>170     |                          | 6,300<br>6,350 |                | 566<br>575   |                   |                     | 658<br>666     |                              | 9,450<br>9,500 |                |                |                   | 1,449<br>1,461 |                   |
| 3,150                  |                |                |              | 53                 | 149                | 177            | 6,350                    | 6,400          | 609            | 584          | 548               | 740                 | 675            |                              | 9,550          |                |                |                   | 1,474          |                   |
| 3,200<br>3,250         |                |                |              |                    |                    | 184<br>190     |                          | 6,450<br>6,500 |                | 593<br>602   |                   |                     | 683<br>691     |                              | 9,600<br>9,650 | 1,274          | 1,190          | 1,129             | 1,486<br>1,499 | 1,411             |
| 3,300                  | 3,350          | 74             | 74           | 74                 | 173                | 197            |                          | 6,550          |                | 611          |                   |                     | 700            |                              | 9,700<br>9,750 |                |                |                   | 1,511          |                   |
| 3,350<br>3,400         | 3,400<br>3,450 | 81<br>89       |              |                    |                    | 204<br>211     |                          | 6,600<br>6,650 |                | 620<br>629   | 590               | 795                 | 710<br>719     | 9,750                        | 9,800          | 1,304          | 1,218          | 1,154             | 1,524<br>1,536 | 1,449             |
| 3,450                  | 3,500          | 96             | 95           |                    |                    | 218<br>224     |                          | 6,700<br>6,750 |                |              |                   |                     | 729<br>740     |                              | 9,850 9,900    |                | 1,227          |                   | 1,549<br>1,561 |                   |
| •                      | 3,550<br>3,600 | 104<br>111     | 102          |                    |                    |                | 1 .                      | 6,800          |                | 656          | 616               | 828                 | 751            | 9,900                        | 9,950          | 1,335          | 1,246          | 1,178             | 1,574          | 1,486             |
| 3,600                  | 3,650<br>3,700 | 119            |              |                    |                    | 239<br>246     |                          | 6,850          | 695            | 665          | 625               | 839                 | 762            | 9,950                        | 10,000         | 1,345          | 1,255          | 1,186             | 1,586          | 1,499             |
| Tab                    |                |                |              |                    |                    |                | exem                     | ption          | s (and         | not i        | temizi            | ing de              | duct           | ions)                        |                |                |                |                   |                |                   |
|                        | \$2,650        |                |              |                    |                    |                | \$2,750                  |                |                | \$0          |                   |                     |                | \$2,875                      | \$2,900        | \$C            | \$0            | \$0               | \$0            | \$29              |
|                        | 2,675          |                | 0            | 0                  | 0                  | 2              | 2,775                    | 2,800          | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 17             |                              | 2,925          |                | 0              | 0                 |                |                   |
| 2,675                  | 2,700<br>2,725 | 0              |              |                    |                    | _              |                          | 2,825<br>2,850 |                | 0            |                   |                     | 20<br>23       |                              |                | <u> </u>       |                |                   |                |                   |
|                        | 2,750          | ő              |              |                    |                    |                |                          | 2,875          |                | Ō            |                   |                     |                |                              |                | Continued      | on next        | page              |                | ·,                |
|                        |                |                |              |                    |                    |                |                          |                |                |              |                   |                     |                |                              |                |                |                |                   |                |                   |

## Table 2 — Returns claiming TWO exemptions (and not itemizing deductions)

This column may also be used by certain widows or widowers who qualify for special tax rates.

| Tab                      | le 3           | -Ret             | urns o        | claimi               | ng TH          | REE            | exem                   | ptions         | s (and         | not i        | lemizi              | ng de          | ducti             | ions) (                | Conti           | nued)          | <u> </u>       | ••••              |                |                   |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| If line 15 (<br>gross in |                | ·                | And           | you are              |                |                | If line 15<br>gross in | · • •          |                | And          | you are-            |                |                   | If line 15<br>gross in | (adjusted       |                | And            | you are-          | 1              |                   |
| gross in<br>is -         |                | Single,          |               | *                    | Marrie<br>sepa | rate           | gross in<br>is:        |                | Single,        |              | *                   | sep            | d filing<br>arate | gross in<br>is-        |                 | Single,        |                | *                 | sep            | d filing<br>arate |
| 1                        |                | not              | Head<br>of    | Married<br>filing    | Low            | %Stand         |                        |                | not            | Head         | Married             |                | aiming-           |                        | _               | not            | Head           | Married           |                | aiming-           |
| At                       | But<br>less    | head<br>of       | house-        | joinť                | income         | ard            | At                     | But<br>less    | head<br>of     | of<br>house- | filing<br>joint     | Low            | %Stand<br>ard     | At                     | But<br>less     | head<br>of     | of<br>house-   | filing<br>joint   | Low            | %Stand            |
| least                    | than           | house-  <br>hoid | hoid  <br>You | return  <br>r tax Is | allow-<br>ance | deduc-<br>tion | least                  | than           | house-<br>hold | hold         | return<br>r tax is— | allow-<br>ance | deduc-<br>tion    | least                  | than            | house-<br>hoid | hold Vou       | return<br>rtaxis— | allow-<br>ance | ded<br>tioi.      |
| \$2,925                  | \$2,950        | \$0              | \$0           | \$0                  | \$5            | \$35           | \$5,250                | \$5,300        | \$263          | \$256        | \$249               | \$381          | \$354             | \$7,650                | \$7.700         | \$716          | \$684          | \$644             | \$861          | \$784             |
| 2,950                    | 2,975          | 0                | 0             | 0                    | 9              | 38             | 5,300                  | 5,350          | 272            | 264          | 256                 | 391            | 362               |                        | 7,750           |                | 693            | 653               | 872            | 795               |
| 2,975<br>3,000           |                | 0                | 0             | 0                    |                | 41<br>45       |                        | 5,400<br>5,450 | 280<br>289     | 272<br>280   | 264<br>271          | 400<br>410     | 371<br>379        | 7,750                  | 7,800<br>7,850  | 737<br>748     | 703<br>712     | 663<br>672        | 883<br>894     | 806               |
| 3,050                    | 3,100          | ŏ                | ŏ             | ŏ                    | 25             | 51             | 5,450                  |                | 205            | 288          | 279                 | 419            | 387               | 7,850                  |                 | 758            | 722            | 682               | 905            | 817<br>828        |
| 3,100                    | 3,150          | 0                | 0             | 0                    | 32             | 57             |                        | 5,550          | 306            | 296          | 286                 | 429            | 395               | 7,900                  |                 | 769            | 731            | 691               | 916            | 839               |
| 3,150<br>3,200           | 3,200<br>3,250 | 0                | 0             | 0                    | 39<br>46       | 63<br>69       | 5,550<br>5.600         | 5,600<br>5,650 | 315<br>324     | 305<br>314   | 294<br>302          | 438<br>448     | 403<br>411        | 7,950                  |                 | 779<br>790     | 741<br>750     | 701<br>710        | 927<br>938     | 850<br>861        |
| 3,250                    | 3,300          | ŏ                | ŏ             | ŏ                    | 53             | 75             |                        | 5,700          | 334            | 323          | 310                 | 457            | 419               | 8,050                  | 8,100           | 800            | 760            | 720               | 949            | 872               |
| 3,300                    | 3,350          | 0                | 0             | 0                    | 60             | 81             |                        | 5,750          | 343            | 332          | 318                 | 467            | 427               | 8,100                  |                 | 811            | 769            | 729               | 960            | 883               |
| 3,350<br>3,400           | 3,400<br>3,450 | 0                | 0             | 0                    | 67<br>74       | 88<br>94       |                        | 5,800<br>5,850 | 353<br>362     | 341<br>350   | 326<br>334          | 476<br>486     | 435<br>443        | 8,150<br>8,200         |                 | 821<br>832     | 779<br>788     | 739<br>748        | 971<br>982     | 894<br>905        |
| 3,450                    | 3,500          | Ō                | Ō             | Ō                    | 81             | 101            |                        | 5,900          | 372            | 359          | 342                 | 495            | 451               | 8,250                  |                 | 842            | 798            | 758               | 993            | 916               |
| 3,500                    | 3,550          | 0                | 0             | 0                    | 89             | 107            |                        | 5,950          | 381            | 368          | 350                 | 505            | 459               | 8,300                  | 8,350           | 853            | 807            | 767               |                | 927               |
| 3,550<br>3,600           | 3,600<br>3,650 | 4<br>11          | 4<br>11       | 4<br>11              | 96<br>104      | 113<br>120     |                        | 6,000<br>6,050 | 391<br>400     | 377<br>386   | 358<br>366          | 514<br>524     | 467<br>476        | 8,350<br>8,400         | 8,400<br>8,450  | 863<br>874     | 817<br>826     | 777<br>786        | 1,015          | 938<br>949        |
| 3,650                    | 3,700          | 18               | 18            | 18                   | 111            | 126            | 6,050                  | 6,100          | 410            | 395          | 374                 | 533            | 484               | 8,450                  |                 | 884            | 836            | 796               | 1,037          | 960               |
| 3,700<br>3,750           | 3,750<br>3,800 | 25<br>32         | 25<br>32      | 25<br>32             | 119<br>126     | 132<br>139     |                        | 6,150<br>6,200 | 419<br>429     | 404<br>413   | 382<br>390          | 543            | 492               | 8,500                  | 8,550           | 895            | 845            | 805               | 1,048          | 971               |
| 3,800                    | 3,850          | 32               | 39            | 32                   | 134            | 145            |                        | 6,200<br>6,250 | 429            | 413          | 390                 | 552<br>562     | 500<br>508        | 8,550<br>8,600         | 8,600<br>8,650  | 905<br>916     | 855<br>864     | 815<br>824        | 1,059<br>1,070 | 982<br>993        |
| 3,850                    | 3,900          | 46               | 46            | 46                   | 141            | 152            | 6,250                  | 6,300          | 448            | 431          | 406                 | 571            | 516               | 8,650                  | 8,700           | 926            | 874            | 834               | 1,081          | 1,004             |
| 3,900<br>3,950           | 3,950<br>4.000 | 53<br>60         | 53<br>60      | 53<br>60             | 149<br>157     | 159<br>166     |                        | 6,350<br>6,400 | 457<br>467     | 440<br>449   | 414<br>422          | 581<br>590     | 524<br>532        | 8,700                  | 8,750           | 935            | 882            |                   | 1,092          |                   |
| 4,000                    | 4,000          | 67               | 67            | 67                   | 165            | 172            |                        | 6,400          | 407            | 449          | 422                 | 600            | 532<br>540        | 8,750<br>8,800         | 8,800<br>8,850  | 944<br>953     | 890<br>898     |                   | 1,103          |                   |
| 4,050                    | 4,100          | 74               | 74            | 74                   | 173            | 179            | 6,450                  | 6,500          | 486            | 467          | 438                 | 609            | 548               | 8,850                  | 8,900           | 962            | 906            | 866               | 1,125          | 1,048             |
| 4,100<br>4,150           | 4,150<br>4,200 | 81<br>89         | 81<br>88      | 81<br>88             | 181<br>189     | 186<br>193     |                        | 6,550<br>6,600 | 495<br>505     | 476<br>485   | 446<br>454          | 619<br>628     | 556<br>564        | 8,900<br>8,950         |                 | 971<br>980     | 914<br>922     |                   | 1,136          |                   |
| 4,200                    | 4,250          | 96               | 95            | 95                   | 197            | 200            |                        | 6,650          | 514            | 494          | 463                 | 638            | 572               | 9,000                  | 9,050           | 988            | 930            | 882<br>890        | 1,149          |                   |
| 4,250                    | 4,300          | 104              | 102           | 102                  | 205            | 206            | ,                      | 6,700          | 524            | 503          | 471                 | 647            | 581               | 9,050                  | 9,100           | 997            | 938            | 898               | 1,174          | 1,092             |
| 4,300<br>4,350           | 4,350<br>4,400 | 111<br>119       | 109<br>116    | 109<br>116           | 213<br>221     | 213<br>220     |                        | 6,750<br>6,800 | 533<br>543     | 512<br>521   | 480<br>488          | 657<br>666     | 590<br>600        | 9,100<br>9.150         | 9,150<br>9,200  | 1,006<br>1,015 | 946<br>954     | 906<br>914        | 1,186<br>1,199 |                   |
| 4,400                    | 4,450          | 126              | 123           | 123                  | 229            | 227            | 6,800                  | 6,850          | 552            | 530          | 497                 | 676            | 609               |                        | 9,250           | 1,024          | 962            |                   | 1,211          |                   |
| 4,450                    |                | 134              | 130           | 130                  | 238            | 234            | •                      | 6,900          | 562            | 539          | 505                 | 685            | 619               |                        | 9,300           | 1,033          | 970            | 930               | 1,224          |                   |
| 4,500<br>4,550           |                | 141<br>149       | 137<br>144    | 137<br>144           | 246<br>255     | 241<br>249     | 6,900<br>6,950         | 6,950<br>7.000 | 571<br>581     | 548<br>557   | 514<br>522          | 696<br>707     | 628<br>638        |                        | 9,350<br>9,400  | 1,042          | 978<br>987     | 938<br>947        | 1,236          |                   |
| 4,600                    | 4,650          | 157              | 152           | 151                  | 263            | 256            | 7,000                  | 7,050          | 590            | 566          | 531                 | 718            | 647               | 9,400                  | 9,450           | 1,060          | 995            | 955               | 1,261          | 1,17              |
| 4,650<br>4,700           | 4,700<br>4,750 | 165<br>173       | 160           | 159<br>166           | 272<br>280     | 263<br>270     | 7,050                  | 7,100          | 600<br>609     | 575          | 539                 | 729            | 657               |                        | 9,500           | 1,069          | 1,003          |                   | 1,274          |                   |
| 4,750                    | 4,750          | 181              | 168<br>176    | 174                  | 280            | 277            | 7,100<br>7,150         | 7,150<br>7,200 | 619            | 584<br>593   | 548<br>556          | 740<br>751     | 666<br>676        | 9,500                  | 9,550.<br>9,600 | 1,078          | 1,011<br>1,019 | 971<br>979        | 1,286          |                   |
| 4,800                    | 4,850          | 189              | 184           | 181                  | 297            | 285            |                        | 7,250          | 628            | 602          | 565                 | 762            | 685               | 9,600                  | 9,650           | 1,096          | 1,027          | 987               | 1,311          | 1,224             |
| 4,850<br>4,900           | 4,900          | 197<br>205       | 192<br>200    | 189<br>196           | 306<br>315     | 292<br>299     | 7,250<br>7,300         | 7,300          | 638<br>647     | 611<br>620   | 573<br>582          | 773<br>784     | 696<br>707        | 9,650                  | 9,700<br>9,750  | 1,104          | 1,035<br>1.044 | 995               |                | 1,236             |
| 4,950                    |                | 213              | 208           | 204                  | 324            | 306            | 7,350                  |                | 657            | 629          | 590                 | 795            | 718               |                        | 9,800           | 1,124          | 1,044          |                   | 1,336          | 1,249             |
| 5,000<br>5,050           |                | 221<br>229       | 216<br>224    | 211<br>219           | 334<br>343     | 314<br>322     | 7,400<br>7,450         | 7,450          | 666<br>676     | 638<br>647   | 599<br>607          | 806<br>817     | 729               |                        |                 |                | 1,062          |                   |                |                   |
| 5,100                    |                | 238              | 232           | 226                  | 353            | 330            | 7,500                  |                | 685            | 656          | 616                 | 828            | 740<br>751        |                        |                 |                | 1,072<br>1,081 |                   |                |                   |
| 5,150                    | 5,200          | 246              | 240           | 234                  | 362            | 338            | 7,550                  | 7,600          | 695            | 665          | 625                 | 839            | 762               |                        |                 |                | 1,090          |                   |                |                   |
| 5,200                    | 5,250          | 255              | 248           | 241                  | 372            | 346            | 7,600                  | 7,650          | 706            | 674          | 634                 | 850            | 773               |                        |                 |                |                |                   |                |                   |
| Table                    | e 4 -          | -Retu            | ırns c        | laimir               | ng FO          | UR e           | xempt                  | tions (        | and n          | ot ite       | mizing              | g ded          | uctio             | ns)                    |                 |                |                |                   |                |                   |
|                          | 3,550          | \$0              | \$0           | \$0                  | \$0            |                | \$4,550                |                | \$39           | \$39         | \$39                | \$134          |                   | \$5,600                |                 | \$197          | \$192          | \$189             | \$306          | \$273             |
| 3,550<br>3,600           |                | 0                | 0<br>0        | 0                    | 0              | 5<br>11        | 4,600<br>4,650         |                | 46<br>53       | 46<br>53     | 46<br>53            | 141<br>149     | 135<br>141        | 5,650<br>5,700         |                 | 205<br>213     | 200<br>208     | 196<br>204        | 315<br>324     | 280<br>287        |
| 3,650                    | 3,700          | 0                | 0             | 0                    | 4              | 17             | 4,700                  | 4,750          | 60             | 60           | 60                  | 157            | 148               | 5,750                  | 5,800           | 221            | 216            | 211               | 334            | 294               |
| 3,700                    |                | 0                | 0             | 0                    | 11             | 23             | 4,750                  |                | 67             | 67           | 67                  | 165            | 154               | 5,800                  |                 | 229            | 224            | 219               | 343            | 302               |
| 3,750<br>3,800           |                | 0<br>0           | 0<br>0        | 0<br>0               | 18<br>25       | 29<br>35       | 4,800<br>4,850         |                | 74<br>81       | 74<br>81     | 74<br>81            | 173<br>181     | 161<br>168        | 5,850<br>5,900         |                 | 238<br>246     | 232<br>240     | 226<br>234        | 353<br>362     | 309<br>317        |
| 3,850                    | 3,900          | 0                | 0             | 0                    | 32             | 41             | 4,900                  | 4,950          | 89             | 88           | 88                  | 189            | 175               | 5,950                  | 6,000           | 255            | 248            | 241               | 372            | 325               |
| 3,900                    |                | 0                | 0             | 0                    | 39<br>46       | 47             | 4,950                  |                | 96             | 95           | 95                  | 197            | 182               | 6,000                  |                 | 263            | 256            | 249               | 381            | 333               |
| 3,950<br>4,000           |                | 0<br>0           | 0<br>0        | 0                    | 46<br>53       | 53<br>59       | 5,000<br>5,050         |                | 104<br>111     | 102<br>109   | 102<br>109          | 205<br>213     | 188<br>195        | 6,050<br>6,100         |                 | 272<br>280     | 264<br>272     | 256<br>264        | 391<br>400     | 341<br>349        |
| 4,050                    | 4,100          | 0                | 0             | Ó                    | 60             | 65             | 5,100                  | 5,150          | 119            | 116          | 116                 | 221            | 202               | 6,150                  | 6,200           | 289            | 280            | 271               | 410            | 357               |
| 4,100<br>4,150           |                | 0                | 0             | 0                    | 67<br>74       | 71             | 5,150                  | •              | 126            | 123          | 123                 | 229            | 209               | 6,200                  | -               | 297            | 288            | 279               | 419            | 365               |
| 4,200                    | 4,250          | 0                | 0<br>0        | 0<br>0               | 74<br>81       | 77<br>84       | 5,200<br>5,250         |                | 134<br>141     | 130<br>137   | 130<br>137          | 238<br>246     | 216<br>222        | 6,250<br>6,300         |                 | 306<br>315     | 296<br>305     | 286<br>294        | 429<br>438     | 373<br>381        |
| 4,250                    | 4,300          | 0                | 0             | 0                    | 89             | 90             | 5,300                  | 5,350          | 149            | 144          | 144                 | 255            | 229               | 6,350                  | 6,400           | 324            | 314            | 302               | 448            | 390               |
| 4,300<br>4,350           |                | 4<br>11          | 4<br>11       | 4<br>11              | 96<br>104      | 96<br>103      | 5,350<br>5 400         |                | 157<br>165     | 152<br>160   | 151                 | 263<br>272     | 237               | 6,400<br>6,450         |                 | 334            | 323            | 310               | 457            | 398               |
| 4,400                    | 4,450          | 18               | 18            | 18                   | 111            | 103            | 5,400<br>5,450         |                | 173            | 160          | 159<br>166          | 272<br>280     | 244<br>251        | 6,450                  | 0,500           | 343            | 332            | 318               | 467            | 406               |
| 4,450<br>4,500           |                | 25<br>32         | 25<br>32      | 25<br>32             | 119<br>126     | 116<br>122     | 5,500                  | 5,550          | 181            | 176          | 174                 | 289            | 258               |                        | с               | ontinued       | on next p      | age               |                | <u> </u>          |
| 4,505                    |                |                  | 32            | 52                   | 120            | 122            | 5,550                  |                | 189            | 184          | 181                 | 297            | 266               |                        | ·               |                |                |                   |                | <u> </u>          |

\*This column may also be used by certain widows or widowers who qualify for special tax rates.

| Tap                    |                     | 1101   |                              |  |                                 |                                  | ~~~~~                            |                     | (4.1.4.1                                       |                              |   | g acc                           |  |                              | •                   |                                     |                              |                                      |                                 |  |
|------------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| If line 15<br>gross ir | ncome)              | Ginada   | And                          | you are  | Marrieo<br>sepa                 | rate                             | If line 15 (<br>gross in<br>is - | icome)              | Single   | And                          | you ar <del>e</del><br>*                          | Marrie                          | ed filing<br>arate                       | If line 15<br>gross ir<br>is | ncome)              | Single,                             | And                          | you are-                             | Marrie<br>sepi                  | id filing<br>arate                         |
| At<br>Past             | But<br>less<br>than | Single,<br>not<br>head<br>of<br>house-<br>hold | Head<br>of<br>house-<br>hold | Married<br>filing<br>joint<br>return<br>r tax is | Low<br>Income<br>allow-<br>ance | %Stand-<br>ard<br>deduc-<br>tion | At<br>least                      | But<br>less<br>than | Single,<br>not<br>head<br>of<br>house-<br>hold | Head<br>of<br>house-<br>hold | Married<br>filing<br>joint<br>return<br>r tax Is— | Low<br>Income<br>allow-<br>ance | Stand<br>%Stand<br>ard<br>deduc-<br>tion | At<br>least                  | But<br>less<br>than | not<br>head<br>of<br>house-<br>hold | Head<br>of<br>house-<br>hold | Married<br>filing<br>joint<br>return | Low<br>Income<br>allow-<br>ance | Stand-<br>%Stand-<br>ard<br>deduc-<br>tion |
| \$6 500                | \$6,550             | \$353  | \$341                        | \$326  | \$476                           | \$414                            | \$7,700                          | \$7.750             | \$581  | \$557                        | \$522   | \$707                           | \$638                                    | \$8,850                      | \$8.900             | \$804                               | \$763                        | \$723                                | \$960                           | \$883                                      |
| • • •                  | 6,600               | 362  | 350                          |  | •                               | 422                              |                                  | 7,800               | 590  | 566                          | 531   | 718                             | 647                                      | 1.1                          | 8,950               | 813                                 | 771                          | 731                                  | 971                             | 894  |
| 6,600                  |                     | 372  | 359                          |  | 495                             | 430                              | 7,800                            | 7,850               | 600  | 575                          | 539   | 729                             | 657                                      |                              | 9,000               | 822                                 | 779                          | 739                                  | 982                             | 905  |
| 6,650                  |                     | 381<br>391                                     | 368                          |  | 505<br>514                      | 438<br>448                       |                                  | 7,900<br>7,950      | 609<br>619                                     | 584<br>593                   | 548<br>556  |                                 | 666<br>676                               | 9,000<br>9,050               |                     | 831<br>840                          | 788<br>796                   | 748<br>756                           | 993<br>1,004                    | 916<br>927                                 |
| 6,700<br>6,750         |                     | 400  | 377<br>386                   |  | 524                             | 457                              |                                  | 8.000               | 628  | 602                          | 565   | 762                             | 685                                      | 9,100                        |                     | 849                                 | 804                          |                                      | 1,015                           | 938  |
| 6,800                  |                     | 410  | 395                          |  | 533                             | 467                              |                                  | 8,050               | 638  | 611                          | 573   |                                 | 696                                      | 9,150                        |                     | 858                                 | 812                          | 772                                  |                                 | 949  |
| 6,850                  | 6,900               | 419  | 404                          |  | 543                             | 476                              |                                  | 8,100               | 647  | 620                          | 582   | 784                             | 707                                      | 9,200                        |                     | 867                                 | 820                          | 780                                  | ,                               | 960  |
| 6,900                  |                     | 429<br>438                                     | 413<br>422                   |  | 552<br>562                      | 486<br>495                       |                                  | 8,150<br>8,200      | 657<br>666                                     | 629<br>638                   | 590<br>599  | 795<br>806                      | 718<br>729                               | 9,250<br>9,300               | 9,300<br>9,350      | 876<br>885                          | 828<br>836                   | 788<br>796                           | 1,048<br>1.059                  | 971<br>982                                 |
| 6,950<br>7,000         | 7,050               | 438  | 431                          | 406  | 571                             | 505                              |                                  | 8,250               | 676  | 647                          | 607   | 817                             | 740                                      | 9,350                        | 9,400               | 893                                 | 844                          | 804                                  |                                 | 993  |
| 7,050                  |                     | 457  | 440                          |  | 581                             | 514                              |                                  | 8,300               | 685  | 656                          | 616   | 828                             | 751                                      | 9,400                        | 9,450               | 902                                 | 852                          |                                      | 1,081                           | 1,004                                      |
| 7,100                  | •                   | 467  | 449                          |  | 590<br>600                      | 524                              |                                  | 8,350               | 695<br>706                                     | 665<br>674                   | 625<br>634  | 839<br>850                      | 762                                      | 9,450                        | 9,500               | 911<br>920                          | 860<br>868                   |                                      | 1,092                           |  |
| 7,150<br>7,200         | 7,200<br>7,250      | 476<br>486                                     | 458<br>467                   |  | 609                             | 533<br>543                       |                                  | 8,400<br>8,450      | 706  | 684                          | 644   | 861                             | 773<br>784                               | 9,500<br>9,550               | 9,550<br>9,600      | 920                                 | 876                          | 828<br>836                           | 1,103                           |  |
| 7,250                  | 7,300               | 495  | 476                          | 446  | 619                             | 552                              | 8,450                            | 8,500               | 727  | 693                          | 653   | 872                             | 795                                      | 9,600                        | 9,650               | 938                                 | 884                          |                                      | 1,125                           | 1,048                                      |
| 7,300                  | 7,350               | 505  | 485                          |  | 628                             | 562                              | ,                                | 8,550               | 737  | 703                          | 663   | 883                             | 806                                      | 9,650                        | 9,700               | 947                                 | 893                          | 853                                  | 1,136                           |  |
| 7,350 7,400            | 7,400 7.450         | 514<br>524                                     | 494<br>503                   |  | 638<br>647                      | 571<br>581                       |                                  | 8,600<br>8,650      | 748<br>758                                     | 712<br>722                   | 672<br>682  | 894<br>905                      | 817<br>828                               | 9,700<br>9,750               |                     | 956<br>965                          | 901<br>909                   | 861<br>869                           | 1,149                           |  |
| 7,450                  | 7,500               | 533  | 512                          | 480  | 657                             | 590                              | 8,650                            | 8,700               | 768  | 731                          | 691   | 916                             | 839                                      | 9,800                        | 9,850               | 974                                 | 917                          | 877                                  | 1,174                           | 1,092                                      |
| 7,500                  | 7,550               | 543  | 521                          | 488  | 666                             | 600                              |                                  | 8,750               | 777  | 739                          | 699   | 927                             | 850                                      | 9,850                        | -,                  | 983                                 | 925                          | 885                                  |                                 |  |
| 7,550<br>7,600         | 7,600<br>7,650      | 552<br>562                                     | 530<br>539                   |  | 676<br>685                      | 609<br>619                       |                                  | 8,800<br>8,850      | 786<br>795                                     | 747<br>755                   | 707<br>715  | 938<br>949                      | 861<br>872                               |                              | 9,950<br>10.000     | 992<br>1.001                        | 933<br>941                   |                                      | 1,199<br>1,211                  |  |
|                        | 7,700               | 571  | 548                          |  | 696                             | 628                              | 0,000                            | 0,000               |  |                              |   | 0.0                             | 0.2                                      | ,                            | ,                   | .,                                  | ••••                         |                                      | .,                              | 1,120                                      |
| Tabl                   | e 5                 | -Ret   | urns a                       | claimi   | ng Fl\                          | /E ex                            | empti                            | ons (a              | and no   | ot iten                      | nizing  | dedu                            | uction                                   | is)                          |                     |                                     |                              |                                      |                                 |  |
| \$0                    | \$4,400             | \$0  | \$0                          | \$0  | \$0                             | \$0                              | \$6,250                          | \$6,300             | \$181  | \$176                        | \$174   | \$289                           | \$239                                    | \$8,150                      | \$8,200             | \$524                               | \$503                        | \$471                                | \$647                           | \$581                                      |
|                        | 4,450               | 0  | 0                            |  | 4                               | 2                                |                                  | 6,350               | 189  | 184                          | 181   | 297                             | 246                                      |                              | 8,250               | 533                                 | 512                          | 480                                  | 657                             | 590  |
| 4,450<br>4,500         | 4,500<br>4,550      | 0  | 0                            |  | 11<br>18                        | 8<br>13                          |                                  | 6,400<br>6,450      | 197<br>205                                     | 192<br>200                   | 189<br>196  | 306<br>315                      | 254<br>261                               | 8,250<br>8,300               |                     | 543<br>552                          | 521<br>530                   | 488<br>497                           | 666<br>676                      | 600<br>609                                 |
| 4,550                  | 4,600               | ŏ  | ŏ                            |  | 25                              | 19                               |                                  | 6,500               | 213  | 208                          | 204   | 324                             | 268                                      | 8,350                        |                     | 562                                 | 539                          | 505                                  | 685                             | 619  |
| 4,600                  |                     | 0  | 0                            |  | 32                              | 25                               |                                  | 6,550               | 221  | 216                          | 211   | 334                             | 275                                      | 8,400                        | 8,450               | 57,1                                | 548                          | 514                                  | 696                             | 628  |
| 4,650<br>4,700         | 4,700<br>4,750      | 0  | 0                            |  | 39<br>46                        | 31<br>37                         |                                  | 6,600<br>6,650      | 229<br>238                                     | 224<br>232                   | 219<br>226  | 343<br>353                      | 283<br>290                               | 8,450<br>8,500               | 8,500<br>8,550      | 581<br>590                          | 557<br>566                   | 522<br>531                           | 707<br>718                      | 638<br>647                                 |
| 4,750                  | 4,800               | ō  | Ō                            |  | 53                              | 43                               |                                  | 6,700               | 246  | 240                          | 234   | 362                             | 297                                      | 8,550                        |                     | 600                                 | 575                          | 539                                  | 729                             | 657  |
| 4,800                  | 4,850               | 0  | 0                            |  | 60                              | 49                               |                                  | 6,750               | 255  | 248                          | 241   | 372                             | 306                                      | 8,600                        |                     | 609                                 | 584                          | 548                                  | 740                             | 666  |
| 4,850<br>4,900         | 4,900<br>4,950      | 0  | 0                            |  | 67<br>74                        | 55<br>61                         |                                  | 6,800<br>6,850      | 263<br>272                                     | 256<br>264                   | 249<br>256  | 381<br>391                      | 315<br>324                               | 8,650<br>8,700               |                     | 619<br>627                          | 592<br>600                   | 556<br>563                           | 751<br>762                      | 676<br>685                                 |
| 4,950                  | 5,000               | ŏ  | ŏ                            | -  | 81                              | 67                               |                                  | 6,900               | 280  | 272                          | 264   | 400                             | 334                                      | 8,750                        | 8,800               | 635                                 | 608                          | 570                                  | 773                             | 696  |
| 5,000                  | 5,050               | 0  | 0                            | -  | 89                              | 73                               |                                  | 6,950               | 289  | 280                          | 271   | 410                             | 343                                      | 8,800                        |                     | 643                                 | 615                          | 578                                  | 784                             | 707  |
| 5,050<br>5,100         | 5,100<br>5,150      | 4  | 4                            | 4  | 96<br>104                       | 80<br>86                         |                                  | 7,000<br>7,050      | 297<br>306                                     | 288<br>296                   | 279<br>286  | 419<br>429                      | 353<br>362                               | 8,850<br>8,900               |                     | 651<br>659                          | 623<br>631                   | 585<br>592                           | 795<br>806                      | 718<br>729                                 |
| 5,150                  | 5,200               | 18   | 18                           |  | 111                             | 92                               | 7,050                            |                     | 315  | 305                          | 294   | 438                             | 372                                      | 8,950                        |                     | 667                                 | 638                          | 599                                  | 817                             | 740  |
|                        | 5,250               | 25   | 25                           |  | 119                             | 99                               |                                  | 7,150               | 324  | 314                          | 302   | 448                             | 381                                      |                              | 9,050               | 675                                 | 646                          | 607                                  | 828                             | 751  |
| 5,250<br>5.300         | 5,300<br>5,350      | 32<br>39                                       | 32<br>39                     |  | 126<br>134                      | 105<br>111                       |                                  | 7,200<br>7,250      | 334<br>343                                     | 323<br>332                   | 310<br>318  | 457<br>467                      | 391<br>400                               | 9,050<br>9,100               | 9,100<br>9,150      | 683<br>691                          | 653<br>661                   | 614<br>621                           | 839<br>850                      | 762<br>773                                 |
| 5,350                  |                     | 46   | 46                           |  | 141                             | 118                              | 7,250                            |                     | 353  | 341                          | 326   | 476                             | 410                                      |                              | 9,200               | 700                                 | 669                          | 629                                  | 861                             | 784  |
| 5,400                  |                     | 53   | 53                           |  | 149                             | 124                              |                                  | 7,350               | 362  | 350                          | 334   | 486                             | 419                                      |                              | 9,250               | 709                                 | 677                          | 637                                  | 872                             | 795  |
| 5,450<br>5,500         | 5,500<br>5,550      | 60<br>67                                       | 60<br>67                     |  | 157<br>165                      | 131<br>137                       |                                  | 7,400<br>7,450      | 372<br>381                                     | 359<br>368                   | 342<br>350  | 495<br>505                      | 429<br>438                               |                              | 9,300<br>9,350      | 718<br>727                          | 685<br>693                   | 645<br>653                           | 883<br>894                      | 806<br>817                                 |
| 5,550                  | 5,600               | 74   | 74                           |  | 173                             | 143                              | 7,450                            | 7,500               | 391  | 377                          | 358   | 514                             | 448                                      |                              | 9,400               | 736                                 | 702                          | 662                                  | 905                             | 828  |
|                        | 5,650               | 81   | 81                           | 81   | 181                             | 150                              |                                  | 7,550               | 400  | 386                          | 366   | 524                             | 457                                      |                              | 9,450               | 745                                 | 710                          | 670                                  | 916                             | 839  |
|                        | 5,700<br>5,750      | 89<br>96                                       | 88<br>95                     | 88<br>95   | 189<br>197                      | 157<br>164                       |                                  | 7,600<br>7,650      | 410<br>419                                     | 395<br>404                   | 374<br>382  | 533<br>543                      | 467<br>476                               |                              | 9,500<br>9,550      | 754<br>763                          | 718<br>726                   | 678<br>686                           | 927<br>938                      | 850<br>861                                 |
| 5,750                  | 5,800               | 104  | 102                          |  | 205                             | 170                              |                                  | 7,700               | 429  | 413                          | 390   | 552                             | 486                                      | 9,550                        | 9,600               | 772                                 | 734                          | 694                                  | 949                             | 872  |
|                        | 5,850               | 111  | 109                          |  | 213                             | 177                              |                                  | 7,750               | 438  | 422                          | 398   | 562                             | 495                                      |                              | 9,650               | 781                                 | 742                          | 702                                  | 960                             | 883  |
|                        | 5,900<br>5,950      | 119<br>126                                     | 116<br>123                   | 116<br>123                                       | 221<br>229                      | 184<br>191                       |                                  | 7,800<br>7,850      | 448<br>457                                     | 431<br>440                   | 406<br>414  | 571<br>581                      | 505<br>514                               |                              | 9,700<br>9,750      | 789<br>798                          | 750<br>758                   | 710<br>718                           | 971<br>982                      | 894<br>905                                 |
|                        | 6,000               | 134  | 130                          |  | 238                             | 198                              |                                  | 7,900               | 467  | 449                          | 422   | 590                             | 524                                      |                              | 9,800               | 807                                 | 766                          | 726                                  | 993                             | 916  |
|                        | 6,050               | 141  | 137                          | 137  | 246                             | 204                              |                                  | 7,950               | 476  | 458                          | 430   | 600                             | 533                                      |                              | 9,850               | 816                                 | 774                          | 734                                  | 1,004                           | 927  |
|                        | 6,100<br>6,150      | 149<br>157                                     | 144<br>152                   | 144<br>151                                       | 255<br>263                      | 211<br>218                       | 7,950<br>8,000                   | 8,000<br>8.050      | 486<br>495                                     | 467<br>476                   | 438<br>446  | 609<br>619                      | 543<br>552                               |                              | 9,900<br>9,950      | 825<br>834                          | 782<br>790                   |                                      | 1,015                           | 938<br>949                                 |
|                        | 6,200               | 165  | 160                          | 159  | 272                             | 225                              | 8,050                            |                     | 505  | 485                          | 454   | 628                             | 562                                      |                              | 10,000              | 843                                 | 798                          |                                      | 1,037                           | 960  |
| 6,200                  | 6,250               | 173  | 168                          | 166  | 280                             | 232                              | 8,100                            | 8,150               | 514  | 494                          | 463   | 638                             | 571                                      |                              |                     |                                     |                              |                                      |                                 |  |
| Tabl                   | e 6 ·               | -Retu  | urns c                       | laimi  | ng SI)                          | ( exe                            | mptio                            | ns (ar              | nd not   | itemi                        | zing o  | deduc                           | tions                                    | )                            |                     |                                     |                              |                                      |                                 |  |
|                        | \$5,150             | \$0  | \$0                          | \$0  | \$0                             | \$0                              | \$5,300                          | \$5,350             | \$0  | \$0                          | \$0   | \$25                            | \$4                                      | \$5,500                      | \$5,550             | \$0                                 | \$0                          | \$0                                  | \$53                            | \$27                                       |
|                        | 5,200               | 0  | 0                            | 0  | 4                               | 0                                | 5,350                            |                     | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 32                              | 10                                       |                              |                     |                                     |                              |                                      |                                 |  |
|                        | 5,250<br>5,300      | 0<br>0   | 0<br>0                       | 0<br>0   | 11<br>18                        | 0                                | 5,400<br>5,450                   |                     | 0  | 0<br>0                       | 0<br>0  | 39<br>46                        | 16<br>22                                 |                              | c                   | Continued                           | on next p                    | age                                  |                                 |  |
|                        |                     |  |                              | d by cor   |                                 |                                  |                                  |                     |  |                              |   |                                 |  |                              |                     |                                     |                              |                                      |                                 |  |

Table 4 —Returns claiming FOUR exemptions (and not itemizing deductions) (Continued)

This column may also be used by certain widows or widowers who qualify for special tax rates.

|  | le 6 🔍                                    | -Ret   | urns (                       | claimi                                    | ng SIX             | K exe      | mptio                   | ns (a                   | nd no  | t item                       | izing                                     | deduc        | tions        | s) (Con                     | tinue           | d)   |                              |   |            |                  |
|--|---|--|------------------------------|---|--------------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------|---|------------|------------------|
| line 15 (<br>gross in                                | adjusted                                  |  | And                          | you are                                   | Married            | t filing   | If line 15<br>gross in  |                         |  | And                          | you are-                                  |              | d filing     | If line 15<br>gross in      |                 |  | And                          | you are-                                  |            | d filing         |
| At<br>least  |   | Single,<br>not<br>head<br>of<br>house-<br>hold | Head<br>of<br>house-<br>hold | *<br>Married<br>filing<br>joint<br>return | sepa<br>return cla | rate       | At<br>least             |                         | Single,<br>not<br>head<br>of<br>house-<br>hold | Head<br>of<br>house-<br>hold | *<br>Married<br>filing<br>joint<br>return |              | arate        | At<br>least                 |                 | Single,<br>not<br>head<br>of<br>house-<br>hold | Head<br>of<br>house-<br>hold | *<br>Married<br>filing<br>joint<br>return |            | arate            |
| 5.550  | \$5,600                                   | \$0  | \$0                          | r tax le—<br>\$0                          | \$60               | \$33       | \$7,050                 | \$7.100                 | \$189  | \$184                        | r tax is                                  | \$297        | \$238        | \$8,550                     | \$8.600         | \$457  | \$440                        | r tax is—<br>\$414                        | \$581      | \$51             |
| 5,600  | 5,650                                     | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 67                 | 39         | 7,100                   | 7,150                   | 197  | 192                          | 189                                       | 306          | 246          | 8,600                       | 8,650           | 467  | 449                          | 422                                       | 590        | 52               |
| 5,650<br>5,700                                       | -'  | 0  | 0                            | 0   |                    | 45<br>51   | 7,150<br>7,200          | 7,200<br>7,250          | 205<br>213                                     | 200<br>208                   | 196<br>204                                | 315<br>324   | 255<br>263   |                             | 8,700<br>8,750  | 476<br>484                                     | 457<br>465                   | 430<br>437                                | 600<br>609 | 53<br>54         |
| 5,750  | 5,800                                     | 0  | 0                            |   |                    | 57         | 7,250                   |                         | 221  | 216                          | 211                                       | 334          | 272          | 8,750                       |                 | 492  | 473                          | 443                                       | 619        | 55               |
|  | 5,850<br>5,900                            | 4<br>11  | 4                            | 4   | 96<br>104          | 63<br>69   | 7,300<br>7,350          |                         | 229<br>238                                     | 224<br>232                   | 219<br>226                                | 343<br>353   | 280<br>289   |                             | 8,850<br>8,900  | 500<br>508                                     | 480<br>488                   | 450<br>457                                | 628<br>638 | 56<br>57         |
|  | 5,950<br>6,000                            | 18<br>25                                       | 18<br>25                     | 18<br>25                                  | 111<br>119         | 75<br>82   | 7,400                   | 7,450<br>7,500          | 246<br>255                                     | 240<br>248                   | 234<br>241                                | 362<br>372   | 297<br>306   | 8,900<br>8,950              |                 | 516<br>524                                     | 496<br>503                   | 465<br>472                                | 647<br>657 | 58<br>59         |
|  | 6,050                                     | 32   | 32                           | 32  |                    | 88         | ,                       | 7,550                   | 263  | 256                          | 249                                       | 381          | 315          | 9,000                       | •               | 533  | 511                          | 479                                       | 666        | 60               |
|  | 6,100<br>6,150                            | 39<br>46                                       | 39<br>46                     | 39<br>46                                  | 134<br>141         | 95<br>101  |                         | 7,600<br>7,650          | 272<br>280                                     | 264<br>272                   | 256<br>264                                | 391<br>400   | 324<br>334   |                             | 9,100<br>9,150  | 541<br>549                                     | 518<br>526                   | 486<br>494                                | 676<br>685 | 60<br>61         |
|  | 6,200                                     | 53   | 53                           | 53  | 149                | 107        |                         | 7,700                   | 289  | 280                          | 271                                       | 410          | 343          |                             | 9,200           | 557  | 534                          | 501                                       | 696        | 6                |
|  | 6,250<br>6,300                            | 60<br>67                                       | 60<br>67                     | 60<br>67                                  | 157<br>165         | 114<br>120 | 7,700<br>7,750          | 7,750<br>7,800          | 297<br>306                                     | 288<br>296                   | 279<br>286                                | 419<br>429   | 353<br>362   |                             | 9,250<br>9.300  | 565<br>573                                     | 541<br>549                   | 508<br>515                                | 707<br>718 | 63<br>64         |
| 5,300  | 6,350                                     | 74<br>81                                       | 74<br>81                     | 74  | 173                | 126        | 7,800                   | 7,850                   | 315  | 305                          | 294                                       | 438          | 372          | 9,300                       | 9,350           | 581  | 557                          | 522                                       | 729        | 65               |
| -  | 6,400<br>6.450                            | 89   | 88                           | 81<br>88                                  | 181<br>189         | 133<br>139 |                         | 7,900<br>7.950          | 324<br>334                                     | 314<br>323                   | .302<br>310                               | 448<br>457   | 381<br>391   |                             | 9,400<br>9,450  | 589<br>597                                     | 564<br>572                   | 530<br>537                                | 740<br>751 | 60<br>67         |
| 6,450  | 6,500                                     | 96<br>104                                      | 95<br>102                    | 95<br>102                                 | 197<br>205         | 146        |                         | 8,000                   | 343  | 332                          | 318                                       | 467          | 400          | 9,450                       | 9,500           | 605  | 580                          | 544                                       | 762        | 6                |
|  | 6,550<br>6,600                            | 111  | 102                          | 102                                       | 205                | 152<br>159 |                         | 8,050<br>8,100          | 353<br>362                                     | 341<br>350                   | 326<br>334                                | 476<br>486   | 410<br>419   | 9,500                       | 9,550<br>9,600  | 613<br>621                                     | 587<br>595                   | 551<br>559                                | 773<br>784 | 6<br>7           |
| ·  | 6,650                                     | 119<br>126                                     | 116<br>123                   | 116<br>123                                | 221<br>229         | 166<br>173 |                         | 8,150                   | 372  | 359                          | 342                                       | 495          | 429          |                             | 9,650           | 629  | 603                          | 566                                       | 795        | 7                |
| 5,700  |   | 134  | 130                          | 130                                       | 238                | 181        | 8,200                   | 8,200<br>8,250          | 381<br>391                                     | 368<br>377                   | 350<br>358                                | 505<br>514   | 438<br>448   | 9,650<br>9,700              |                 | 638<br>646                                     | 610<br>618                   | 573<br>580                                | 806<br>817 | 7:<br>7-         |
|  | 6,800<br>6,850                            | 141<br>149                                     | 137<br>144                   | 137<br>144                                | 246<br>255         | 189<br>197 | 8,250                   | 8,300<br>8,350          | 400<br>410                                     | 386<br>395                   | 366<br>374                                | 524<br>533   | 457          | 9,750                       |                 | 654  | 626                          | 587                                       | 828        | 7                |
| 6,850  | 6,900                                     | 157  | 152                          | 151                                       | 263                | 205        | 8,350                   | 8,400                   | 419  | 404                          | 382                                       | 543          | 467<br>476   |                             | 9,850<br>9,900  | 662<br>670                                     | 633<br>641                   | 595<br>602                                | 839<br>850 | 7(<br>7          |
| ·  | 6,950<br>7,000                            | 165<br>173                                     | 160<br>168                   | 159<br>166                                | 272<br>280         | 213<br>221 | 8,400<br>8,450          | 8,450<br>8,500          | 429<br>438                                     | 413<br>422                   | 390<br>398                                | 552<br>562   | 486<br>495   |                             | 9,950<br>10,000 | 678<br>686                                     | 649<br>656                   | 609<br>616                                | 861<br>872 | 71               |
| ,000   | 7,050                                     | 181  | 176                          | 174                                       | 289                | 229        |                         | 8,550                   | 448  | 431                          | 406                                       | 571          | 505          | -,                          |                 |  |                              |   |            |                  |
| [abl   | e7 -                                      | -Retu  | urns c                       | laimi                                     | ng SE              | VEN        | exem                    | ptions                  | s (and   | not it                       | emizi                                     | ng de        | ducti        | ons)                        |                 |  |                              |   |            |                  |
|  | 5,900<br>5,950                            | \$0<br>0                                       | \$0<br>0                     | \$0<br>0                                  | \$0<br>4           | \$0<br>0   | \$7,250                 | \$7,300<br>7,350        | \$104  | \$102<br>109                 | \$102<br>109                              | \$205<br>213 | \$149<br>157 | \$8,650                     |                 | \$334  | \$322                        | \$310                                     | \$457      | \$39             |
| ,950   | 6,000                                     | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 11                 | 0          | 7,350                   | 7,400                   | 111<br>119                                     | 116                          | 116                                       | 221          | 165          |                             | 8,750<br>8,800  | 342<br>350                                     | 330<br>338                   | 317<br>323                                | 467<br>476 | 4(<br>41         |
| ·  | 6,050<br>6,100                            | 0<br>0   | 0<br>0                       | 0<br>0                                    | 18<br>25           | 0          | 7,400<br>7,450          | 7,450<br>7,500          | 126<br>134                                     | 123<br>130                   | 123<br>130                                | 229<br>238   | 173          | 8,800<br>8,850              |                 | 358<br>366                                     | 345<br>353                   | 330<br>337                                | 486<br>495 | 41               |
|  | 6,150                                     | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 32                 | 0          | 7,500                   |                         | 141  | 137                          | 137                                       | 246          | 189          | 8,900                       |                 | 374  | 361                          | 344                                       | 505        | 43               |
|  | 6,200<br>6,250                            | 0<br>0   | 0<br>0                       | 0<br>0                                    | 39<br>46           | 0<br>6     | 7,550<br>7,600          | 7,600<br>7,650          | 149<br>157                                     | 144<br>152                   | 144<br>151                                | 255<br>263   | 197<br>205   | 8,950<br>9,000              |                 | 382<br>390                                     | 368<br>376                   | 351<br>357                                | 514<br>524 | 44<br>45         |
| -  | 6,300                                     | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 53                 | 12         | 7,650                   |                         | 165  | 160                          | 159                                       | 272          | 213          | 9,050                       |                 | 398  | 383                          | 364                                       | 533        | 46               |
|  | 6,350<br>6,400                            | 0<br>0   | 0<br>0                       | 0<br>0                                    | 60<br>67           | 18<br>24   | 7,700<br>7,750          |                         | 173<br>181                                     | 168<br>176                   | 166<br>174                                | 280<br>289   | 221<br>229   | 9,100<br>9,150              | 9,200           | 406<br>414                                     | 391<br>399                   | 371<br>378                                | 543<br>552 | 47<br>48         |
|  | 6,450<br>6,500                            | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 74<br>81           | 30<br>36   | 7,800<br>7,850          |                         | 189<br>197                                     | 184<br>192                   | 181<br>189                                | 297<br>306   | 238<br>246   | 9,200<br>9,250              |                 | 422<br>430                                     | 406<br>414                   | 385<br>391                                | 562<br>571 | 49<br>50         |
| ,500   | 6,550                                     | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 89                 | 41         | 7,900                   | 7,950                   | 205  | 200                          | 196                                       | 315          | 255          | 9,300                       |                 | 438  | 422                          | 398                                       | 581        | 51               |
|  | 6,600<br>6,650                            | 4<br>11  | 4                            | 4<br>11                                   | 96<br>104          | 47<br>53   | 7,950<br>8,000          |                         | 213<br>221                                     | 208<br>216                   | 204<br>211                                | 324<br>334   | 263<br>272   | 9,350<br>9,400              |                 | 447<br>455                                     | 429<br>437                   | 405<br>412                                | 590<br>600 | 52<br>53         |
| ,650   | 6,700                                     | 18   | 18                           | 18  | 111                | 60         | 8,050                   | 8,100                   | 229  | 224                          | 219                                       | 343          | 280          | 9,450                       | 9,500           | 463  | 445                          | 419                                       | 609        | 54               |
|  | 6,750<br>6,800                            | 25<br>32                                       | 25<br>32                     | 25<br>32                                  | 119<br>126         | 67<br>74   | 8,100<br>8,150          |                         | 238<br>246                                     | 232<br>240                   | 226<br>234                                | 353<br>362   | 289<br>297   | 9,500<br>9,550              |                 | 471<br>479                                     | 452<br>460                   | 425<br>432                                | 619<br>628 | 55<br>56         |
|  | 6,850<br>6,900                            | 39<br>46                                       | 39<br>46                     | 39<br>46                                  | 134<br>141         | 81<br>89   | 8,200<br>8,250          | 8,250                   | 255<br>263                                     | 248<br>256                   | 241<br>249                                | 372<br>381   | 306<br>315   | 9,600                       | 9,650           | 487  | 468                          | 439                                       | 638        | 57               |
| -  | 6,950<br>6,950                            | 40<br>53                                       | 53                           | 40<br>53                                  | 149                | 96         | 8,300                   |                         | 203  | 264                          | 249<br>256                                | 391          | 315          | 9,650<br>9,700              |                 | 495<br>503                                     | 475<br>483                   | 446<br>453                                | 647<br>657 | 58<br>59         |
| ,950   |   | 60<br>67                                       | 60<br>67                     | 60<br>67                                  | 157<br>165         | 104<br>111 | 8,350<br>8,400          | 8,400                   | 280<br>289                                     | 272<br>280                   | 264<br>271                                | 400<br>410   | 334<br>343   | 9,750<br>9,800              | 9,800           | 511<br>519                                     | 491<br>498                   | 460                                       | 666        | 60               |
|  | 7,100                                     | 74   | 74                           | 74  | 173                | 119        | 8,400                   |                         | 289  | 288                          | 279                                       | 410          | 343          | 9,800<br>9,850              |                 | 527  | 498<br>506                   | 467<br>474                                | 676<br>685 | 60<br>61         |
| ,100   | 7,150<br>7.200                            | 81<br>89                                       | 81<br>88                     | 81<br>88                                  | 181<br>189         | 126<br>134 | 8,500<br>8,550          |                         | 306<br>315                                     | 296<br>305                   | 286<br>294                                | 429<br>438   | 362<br>372   | 9,900<br>9,950 <sup>-</sup> |                 | 535<br>543                                     | 514<br>521                   | 482<br>489                                | 696<br>707 | 62<br>63         |
| .150   | 7,250                                     | 96   | 95                           | 95  | 197                | 141        | 8,600                   |                         | 324  | 314                          | 302                                       | 448          | 381          |                             |                 |  | 521                          |   |            |                  |
|  |   | Reti   | ırns c                       | laimir                                    | ng ElG             | iHT e      | xemp                    | tions                   | (and I   | not ite                      | mizin                                     | ig ded       | luctio       | ns)                         |                 | _  |                              |   |            |                  |
| ,200   | €8 -                                      |  |                              |   |                    | 60         | \$7.000                 | 7,050                   | \$0  | \$0                          | \$0                                       | \$53         | \$4          | \$7,400                     | \$7,450         | \$18   | \$18                         | \$18                                      | \$111      | \$6              |
| able<br>\$0\$  | 6,650                                     | \$0  | \$0                          | \$0                                       | \$0                |            |                         |                         |  |                              |   |              |              |                             |                 |  |                              |   |            |                  |
| ,200<br>Fable<br>\$0\$<br>,650                       | 6,650<br>6,700                            |  | \$0<br>0<br>0                | 0   | 4                  | \$0<br>0   | 7,050                   |                         | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 60<br>67     | 11<br>18     |                             | 7,500           | 25<br>32                                       | 25<br>32                     | 25<br>32                                  | 119<br>126 |                  |
| ,200<br><b>able</b><br>\$0\$<br>,650<br>,700<br>,750 | 6,650<br>6,700<br>6,750<br>6,800          | \$0<br>0<br>0                                  | 0<br>0<br>0                  | 0<br>0<br>0                               | 4<br>11<br>18      | 0000       | 7,050<br>7,100<br>7,150 | 7,150<br>7,200          | 0<br>0   | 0<br>0                       | 0   | 67<br>74     | 18<br>25     | 7,500<br>7,550              | 7,550<br>7,600  | 32<br>39                                       | 32<br>39                     | 32<br>39                                  | 126<br>134 | 7<br>8           |
| ,200<br><b>able</b><br>\$0\$<br>,650<br>,700         | 6,650<br>6,700<br>6,750<br>6,800<br>6,850 | \$0<br>0<br>0                                  | 0                            | 0<br>0                                    | 4<br>11            | 00         | 7,050<br>7,100          | 7,150<br>7,200<br>7,250 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 67           | 18           | 7,500                       | 7,550<br>7,600  | 32   | 32                           | 32  | 126        | 6<br>7<br>8<br>8 |

| Iab                      | le o           | -Ret              | ums                  | lainni                     | ng Er          | ыпт            | evenit                 | Mons           | land              | ποιπ                 | emizir                     | ig ae          | aucti          | ons) (C                | Jonur               | iuea)                |                |                   |                | <u> </u>              |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| If line 15 (<br>gross in |                |                   | And                  | you are-                   | -<br>Marrie    | d filina       | If line 15<br>gross ir |                |                   | And                  | you are                    | -<br>Marrie    | d filina       | If line 15<br>gross in | (adjusted<br>ncome) |                      | And            | you are-          |                | d filing              |
| jis-                     |                | Single,           | Maad                 | *                          |                | arate          | j. ossiis-             |                | Single,           |                      | *                          |                | arate          | is                     |                     | Single,              |                | *                 | sepa           | arate<br>arming       |
|                          | But            | not<br>head<br>of | Head<br>of<br>house- | Married<br>filing<br>joint | Low            | %Stand-<br>ard |                        | But            | not<br>head<br>of | Head<br>of<br>house- | Married<br>filing<br>joint | Low            | %Stand         | 1 .                    | But                 | not<br>head          | Head<br>of     | Married<br>filing | Low            | %Stand-               |
| At<br>ieast              | less<br>than   | house-<br>hold    | hold                 | return                     | allow-<br>ance | deduc-<br>tion | At<br>least            | less<br>than   | house-<br>hold    | hold                 | return                     | allow-<br>ance | deduc-<br>tion | At<br>least            | less<br>than        | of<br>house-<br>hold | house-<br>hoid | joint<br>return   | allow-<br>ance | ard<br>deduc-<br>tion |
| \$7,650                  | \$7 700        | \$53              | ¥ou<br>\$53          | r tax is—<br>\$53          |                | \$96           | \$8,450                | \$9 500        | \$173             | ¥ou<br>\$168         | <u>r tax is</u><br>\$166   | \$280          | \$221          | 60.250                 | \$9,300             | \$290                | You<br>\$281   | \$273             |                |                       |
|                          | 7,750          | 400<br>60         | 60                   |                            |                | 104            |                        | 8,550          | 181               | 176                  | 174                        | 289            | 229            |                        | 9,350               | \$290<br>297         | 288            | \$273<br>279      | \$429<br>438   | \$362<br>372          |
| 7,750<br>7,800           |                | 67<br>74          | 67<br>74             | 67<br>74                   | 165<br>173     | 111<br>119     |                        | 8,600<br>8,650 | 189<br>197        | 184<br>192           | 181<br>189                 | 297<br>306     | 238<br>246     | 9,350                  | 9,400<br>9,450      | 305<br>312           | 295<br>302     | 285<br>292        | 448            | 381                   |
| 7,850                    |                | 81                | 81                   | 81                         | 181            | 126            |                        | 8,700          | 205               | 200                  | 196                        | 315            | 255            |                        | 9,500               | 320                  | 310            | 292               | 457<br>467     | 391<br>400            |
| 7,900<br>7,950           |                | 89<br>96          | 88<br>95             | 88<br>95                   | 189<br>197     | 134<br>141     |                        | 8,750<br>8,800 | 212<br>218        | 207<br>213           | 202<br>209                 | 324<br>334     | 263<br>272     |                        | 9,550               | 328                  | 317<br>325     | 305               | 476            | 410                   |
| 8,000                    | 8,050          | 104               | 102                  | 102                        | 205            | 149            | 8,800                  | 8,850          | 225               | 220                  | 215                        | 343            | 280            | 9,600                  |                     | 336<br>344           | 333            | 312<br>319        | 486<br>495     | 419<br>429            |
| 8,050<br>8 100           | 8,100<br>8,150 | 111<br>119        | 109<br>116           | 109<br>116                 | 213<br>221     | 157<br>165     | · .                    | 8,900<br>8,950 | 232<br>240        | 227<br>234           | 222<br>228                 | 353<br>362     | 289<br>297     |                        | 9,700<br>9,750      | 353<br>361           | 340<br>348     | 326<br>333        | 505<br>514     | 438<br>448            |
| 8,150                    | 8,200          | 126               | 123                  | 123                        | 229            | 173            | 8,950                  | 9,000          | 247               | 241                  | 234                        | 372            | 306            | 9,750                  | 9,800               | 369                  | 356            | 339               | 524            | 457                   |
|                          | 8,250<br>8,300 | 134<br>141        | 130<br>137           | 130<br>137                 | 238<br>246     | 181<br>189     |                        | 9,050<br>9,100 | 254<br>261        | 247<br>254           | 241<br>247                 | 381<br>391     | 315<br>324     |                        | 9,850<br>9,900      | 377<br>385           | 363<br>371     | 346<br>353        | 533<br>543     | 467<br>476            |
|                          | 8,350          | 149               | 144                  | 144                        | 255            | 197            |                        | 9,150          | 269               | 261                  | 253                        | 400            | 334            |                        | 9,950               | 393                  | 379            | 360               | 552            | 486                   |
|                          | 8,400<br>8,450 | 157<br>165        | 152<br>160           | 151<br>159                 | 263<br>272     | 205<br>213     |                        | 9,200<br>9,250 | 276<br>283        | 268<br>275           | 260<br>266                 | 410<br>419     | 343<br>353     | 9,950                  | 10,000              | 401                  | 386            | 367               | 562            | 495                   |
| Tabl                     | e 9            | -Reti             | urns o               | laimi                      | ng NI          | NE ex          | kempt                  | ions (         | and n             | ot iter              | mizinc                     | dedi           | uctio          | าร)                    |                     |                      | ,,,,,,         |                   |                |                       |
| <u></u>                  | \$7,400        | \$0               | \$0                  | \$0                        | \$0            |                | \$8,250                |                | \$32              | \$32                 | \$32                       | \$126          | \$74           | \$9,150                | \$9.200             | \$153                | \$148          | \$147             | \$272          | \$213                 |
| 7,400                    | 7,450          | 0                 | 0                    | 0                          | 4              | 0              | 8,300                  | 8,350          | 39                | 39                   | 39                         | 134            | 81             | 9,200                  | 9,250               | 160                  | 155            | 154               | 280            | 221                   |
| 7,450<br>7,500           | 7,500<br>7,550 | 0                 | 0                    | 0                          | 11<br>18       | 0              | ,                      | 8,400<br>8,450 | 46<br>53          | 46<br>53             | 46<br>53                   | 141<br>149     | 89<br>96       |                        | 9,300<br>9,350      | 166<br>173           | 161<br>168     | 160<br>166        | 289<br>297     | 229<br>238            |
| 7,550                    | 7,600          | 0                 | 0                    | Ø                          | 25             | 0              | 8,450                  | 8,500          | 60                | 60                   | 60                         | 157            | 104            | 9,350                  | 9,400               | 180                  | 175            | 173               | 306            | 246                   |
|                          | 7,650<br>7,700 | 0                 | 0                    | 0                          | 32<br>39       | 0              |                        | 8,550<br>8,600 | 67<br>74          | 67<br>74             | 67<br>74                   | 165<br>173     | 111<br>119     |                        | 9,450<br>9,500      | 187<br>194           | 182<br>189     | 179<br>186        | 315<br>324     | 255<br>263            |
|                          | 7,750          | 0                 | 0                    | 0                          | 46<br>53       | 0              | 8,600                  | 8,650<br>8,700 | 81<br>89          | 81<br>87             | 81<br>87                   | 181<br>189     | 126            | 9,500                  | 9,550               | 200                  | 195            | 192               | 334            | 272                   |
|                          | 7,850          | 0                 | 0                    | 0                          | 60             | 11             | ,                      | 8,750          | 95                | 93                   | 93                         | 197            | 134<br>141     | 9,550<br>9,600         | 9,600<br>9,650      | 207<br>214           | 202<br>209     | 198<br>205        | 343<br>353     | 280<br>289            |
| 7,850                    | 7,900<br>7,950 | Ō                 | 0<br>0               | 0<br>0                     | 67<br>74       | 18<br>25       | 8,750                  | 8,800          | 101               | 99                   | 99                         | 205            | 149            | 9,650                  | 9,700               | 221                  | 216            | 211               | 362            | 297                   |
| 7,950                    | ,              | ő                 | ő                    | 0                          | 81             | 32             |                        | 8,850<br>8,900 | 108<br>114        | 105<br>111           | 105<br>111                 | 213<br>221     | 157<br>165     | 9,700<br>9,750         |                     | 228<br>235           | 223<br>229     | 217<br>224        | 372<br>381     | 306<br>315            |
|                          | 8,050<br>8,100 | 0<br>4            | 0<br>4               | 0<br>4                     | 89             | 39             |                        | 8,950          | 120               | 117                  | 117                        | 229            | 173            | 9,800                  |                     | 242                  | 236            | 230               | 391            | 324                   |
| 8,100                    | 8,150          | 11                | 11                   | 11                         | 96<br>104      | 46<br>53       |                        | 9,000<br>9,050 | 127<br>133        | 123<br>129           | 123<br>129                 | 238<br>246     | 181<br>189     | 9,850<br>9,900         | 9,900<br>9,950      | 249<br>257           | 243<br>250     | 237<br>243        | 400<br>410     | 334<br>343            |
| 8,150<br>8,200           | -              | 18<br>25          | 18<br>25             | 18<br>25                   | 111<br>119     | 60<br>67       |                        | 9,100<br>9,150 | 140<br>146        | 135<br>141           | 135<br>141                 | 255<br>263     | 197<br>205     | 9 <b>,950</b>          | 10,000              | 264                  | 257            | 249               | 419            | 353                   |
| Tabl                     |                |                   |                      |                            |                |                | kempt                  |                |                   |                      |                            |                |                |                        |                     |                      |                |                   |                |                       |
|                          | \$8,150        | \$0               | \$0                  | \$0                        | <b>\$</b> 0    |                | \$8,750                |                | \$0               | \$0                  | \$0                        | \$89           |                | \$9,400                | EO 4EO              | \$70                 | 670            | ¢70               | £100           | <b>*</b> 104          |
| 8,150                    | -              |                   | 0<br>0               | 0                          | 4              | 0              | 8.800                  |                | φ0<br>0           | پې<br>0              |                            | 96<br>96       | 46             |                        | 9,500               | \$72<br>78           | \$72<br>78     | \$72<br>78        | \$189<br>197   | \$134<br>141          |
| 8,200<br>8,250           |                | 0                 | 0                    | 0                          | 11<br>18       | 0              | 8,850<br>8,900         |                | 6<br>12           | 6<br>12              | 6<br>12                    | 104<br>111     | 53<br>60       | 9,500<br>9,550         | 9,550               | 84                   | 83             | 83                | 205            | 149                   |
| 8,300                    |                | ŏ                 | ő                    | ŏ                          | 25             | ŏ              | 8,950                  |                | 18                | 18                   | 18                         | 119            | 67             | -,                     | 9,600<br>9,650      | 91<br>97             | 89<br>95       | 89<br>95          | 213<br>221     | 157<br>165            |
| 8,350<br>8,400           |                | 0                 | 0<br>0               | 0                          | 32<br>39       | 0              | 9,000                  | 9,050<br>9,100 | 24<br>30          | 24<br>30             | 24<br>30                   | 126<br>134     | 74<br>81       |                        | 9,700<br>9,750      | 104                  | 101            | 101               | 229            | 173                   |
| 8,450                    | 8,500          | 0                 | 0                    | 0                          | 46             | Ő              | 9,100                  | 9,150          | 36                | 36                   | 36                         | 141            | 89             | 9,750                  | 9,800               | 110<br>116           | 107<br>113     | 107<br>113        | 238<br>246     | 181<br>189            |
| 8,500<br>8,550           | •              | 0                 | 0                    | 0                          | 53<br>60       | 4<br>11        | 9,150<br>9,200         |                | 42<br>48          | 42<br>48             | 42<br>48                   | 149<br>157     | 96<br>104      |                        | 9,850<br>9,900      | 123<br>129           | 119<br>125     | 119               | 255            | 197<br>205            |
| 8,600                    | 8,650          | Ō                 | Ō                    | Ō                          | 67             | 18             | 9,250                  | 9,300          | 54                | 54                   | 54                         | 165            | 111            | 9,900                  | 9,950               | 135                  | 131            | 125<br>131        | 263<br>272     | 205<br>213            |
| 8,650<br>8,700           |                | 0<br>0            | 0<br>0               | 0<br>0                     | 74<br>81       | 25<br>32       | 9,300<br>9,350         |                | 60<br>66          | 60<br>66             | 60<br>66                   | 173<br>181     | 119<br>126     | 9,950                  | 10,000              | 142                  | 137            | 137               | 280            | 221                   |
| Table                    | e 11           | -Ret              | urns                 | claim                      | ing E          | LEVE           | N exe                  | mptio          | ns (ai            | nd no                | t itemi                    | izing (        | declu          | ctions                 | )                   |                      |                |                   |                |                       |
| \$0 \$                   | \$8,900        | \$0               | \$0                  | \$0                        | \$0            | \$0            | \$9,250                | \$9,300        | \$0               | \$0                  | \$0                        | \$53           | \$4            | \$9,650                | 9,700               | \$0                  | \$0            | \$0               | \$111          | \$60                  |
| 8,900<br>8,950           |                | 0                 | 0                    | 0                          | 4<br>11        | 0              | 9,300<br>9,350         |                | 0<br>0            | 0                    | 0<br>0                     | 60             | 11             | 9,700                  |                     | 2                    | 2              | 2                 | 119            | 67                    |
| 9,000                    | 9,050          | 0                 | 0                    | Ó                          | 18             | Ō              | 9,400                  | 9,450          | Ó                 | Ó                    | Ō                          | 67<br>74       | 18<br>25       | 9,750<br>9,800         | 9,850               | 8<br>14              | 8<br>14        | 8<br>14           | 126<br>134     | 74<br>81              |
| 9,050<br>9,100           |                | 0<br>0            | 0                    | 0<br>0                     | 25<br>32       | 0              | 9,450<br>9,500         |                | 0                 | 0                    | 0                          | 81<br>80       | 32             | 9,850                  |                     | 20                   | 20             | 20                | 141            | 89                    |
| 9,150                    | 9,200          | Ō                 | Ō                    | 0                          | 39             | 0              | 9,550                  | 9,600          | Ō                 | Ō                    | 0                          | 89<br>96       | 39<br>46       | 9,900<br>9,9501        |                     | 26<br>32             | 26<br>32       | 26<br>32          | 149<br>157     | 96<br>104             |
| 9,200                    |                | 0                 | 0                    | 0                          | 46             | 0              | 9,600                  |                | 0                 | 0                    | 0                          | 104            | 53             |                        | <u>.</u>            |                      |                |                   |                |                       |
| Table                    |                |                   |                      |                            |                |                | · · · · · · · · ·      |                |                   |                      |                            |                |                | ctions                 |                     |                      |                |                   |                |                       |
| şuş<br>9,650             | 9,650<br>9,700 | \$0<br>0          | \$0<br>0             | \$0<br>0                   | \$0<br>4       | \$0<br>0       | \$9,750<br>9,800       |                | \$0<br>0          | \$0<br>0             | \$0<br>0                   | \$18<br>25     | \$0<br>0       | \$9,900                |                     | \$0<br>0             | \$0            | \$0<br>0          | \$39           | \$0                   |
| 9,700                    |                | ŏ                 | ŏ                    | ŏ                          | 11             | Ő              | 9,850                  |                | Ő                 | Ő                    | ő                          | 25<br>32       | 0              | 9,9501                 | 0,000               | U                    | 0              | U                 | 46             | 0                     |
| Return                   | is clai        | iming             | THIR                 | TEEN                       | or mo          | re exe         | emptio                 | ns             | There             | is no                | tax du                     | e if a         | diuste         | d gros                 | ss inc              | ome is               | less           | than 9            | 510.00         | 00.                   |

# Table 8 —Returns claiming EIGHT exemptions (and not itemizing deductions) (Continued)

Returns claiming THIRTEEN or more exemptions.—There is no tax due if adjusted gross income is less than \$10,000.

\*This column may also be used by certain widows or widowers who qualify for special tax rates.

|                                  | Tax<br>dules                     | Rate   |                                   | -                                |                                     | one of the T<br>tax on the a                    |                                  |                                  |                                  | ine 48, by us<br>Rate Sched                  | 0                             | this pa<br>line 16                  | 0  | r tax on Forr                                 | n 1040,                             |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|
|                                  | alifying f                       | -Single Tax<br>for Rates in                  |                                   | lf you                           | are a ma<br>ions to se              | -Married Tax<br>arried person<br>e if you can b | living apart                     | t from you                       | ur spouse                        | e, see page 5                                | 5 of the                      | ly separ                            | rated) Ta  | Unmarried (<br>axpayers Who<br>usehold (See   | Qualify                             |
|                                  |                                  |  |                                   |                                  |                                     | ertain Wido                                     | g Joint<br>ws and                | Marrieo<br>Returns               |                                  | vers Filing S                                | Separate                      |                                     |  |   |                                     |
| If the an<br>Form 10<br>line 48, |                                  | Enter or<br>Form 10<br>line 16               | 040,                              | If the an<br>Form 10<br>line 48, | 040,                                | Enter or<br>Form 10<br>line 16:                 | 040,                             | If the an<br>Form 10<br>line 48, | 040,                             | Enter or<br>Form 10<br>line 16               | 040,                          | If the an<br>Form 10<br>line 48,    | 40,  | Enter or<br>Form 10<br>line 16:               | 040,                                |
| Not ove                          | er \$500                         | 14% of the amoun                             | t on line 48.                     | Not ove                          | r \$1,000                           | 14% of the amoun                                | t on line 48.                    | Not ove                          | <b>r \$</b> 500                  | 14% of the amoun                             | t on line 48.                 | Not over                            | r \$1,000  | 14% of the amoun                              | t on line 48.                       |
| Over                             | But not<br>over                  |  | of<br>excess<br>over—             | Over—                            | But not<br>over—                    |   | of<br>excess<br>over—            | Over                             | But not<br>over—-                |  | of<br>excess<br>over—         | Over                                | But not<br>over—                                 |   | of<br>excess<br>over                |
| \$500<br>\$1,000                 | \$1,000<br>\$1,500               | \$70+15%<br>\$145+16%                        | \$500<br>\$1,000                  | \$1,000<br>\$2,000               | \$2,000<br>\$3,000                  | \$140+15%<br>\$290+16%                          | \$1,000<br>\$2,000               | \$500<br>\$1,000                 | \$1,000<br>\$1,500               | <b>\$70+</b> 15%<br><b>\$</b> 145+16%        | \$500<br>\$1,000              | \$1,000<br>\$2,000<br>\$4,000       | \$2,000<br>\$4,000<br>\$6,000                    | \$140+16%<br>\$300+18%<br>\$660+19%           | \$1,000<br>\$2,000<br>\$4,000       |
| \$1,500<br>\$2,000               | \$2,000<br>\$4,000               | \$225+17%<br>\$310+19%                       | <b>\$1,500</b><br><b>\$</b> 2,000 | \$3,000<br>\$4,000               | <b>\$4,000</b><br>\$8,000           | \$450+17%<br>\$620+19%                          | \$3,000<br>\$4,000               | \$1,500<br>\$2,000               | \$2,000<br>\$4,000               | \$225+17%<br>\$310+19%                       | \$1,500<br>\$2,000            | \$6,000<br>\$8,000<br>\$10,000      | \$8,000<br>\$10,000<br>\$12,000                  | \$1,040+22%<br>\$1,480+23%<br>\$1,940+25%     | \$6,000<br>\$8,000<br>\$10,000      |
| \$4,000<br>\$6,000<br>\$8,000    | \$6,000<br>\$8,000<br>\$10,000   | \$690+21%<br>\$1,110+24%                     | \$4,000<br>\$6,000                | \$8,000<br>\$12,000<br>\$16,000  | \$12,000<br>\$16,000<br>\$20,000    | \$1,380+22%<br>\$2,260+25%                      | \$8,000<br>\$12,000<br>\$16,000  | \$4,000<br>\$6,000<br>\$8,000    | \$6,000<br>\$8,000<br>\$10,000   | \$690+22%<br>\$1,130+25%                     | \$4,000<br>\$6,000<br>\$8,000 | \$12,000<br>\$14,000<br>\$16,000    | \$14,000<br>\$16,000<br>\$18,000                 | \$2,440+27%<br>\$2,980+28%<br>\$3,540+31%     | \$12,000<br>\$14,000<br>\$16,000    |
| \$10,000<br>\$12,000             | \$12,000<br>\$12,000<br>\$14,000 | \$1,590+25%<br>\$2,090+27%<br>\$2,630+29%    | \$8,000<br>\$10,000<br>\$12,000   | \$20,000<br>\$24,000             | \$20,000<br>\$24,000<br>\$28,000    | \$3,260+28%<br>\$4,380+32%<br>\$5,660+36%       | \$20,000<br>\$24,000             | \$10,000<br>\$12,000             | \$12,000<br>\$12,000<br>\$14,000 | \$1,630+28%<br>\$2,190+32%<br>\$2,830+36%    | \$10,000<br>\$12,000          | \$18.000<br>\$20,000<br>\$22,000    | \$20,000<br>\$22,000<br>\$24,000                 | \$4,160+32%<br>\$4,800+35%<br>\$5,500+36%     | \$18,000<br>\$20,000<br>\$22,000    |
| \$14,000<br>\$16,000             | \$16,000<br>\$18,000             | \$3,210+31%<br>\$3,830+34%                   | \$14,000<br>\$16,000              | \$28,000<br>\$32,000             | \$32,000<br>\$36,000                | \$7,100+39%<br>\$8,660+42%                      | \$28,000<br>\$32,000             | \$14,000<br>\$16,000             | \$16,000<br>\$18,000             | \$3,550+39%<br>\$4,330+42%                   | \$14,000<br>\$16,000          | \$24,000<br>\$26,000<br>\$28,000    | \$26,000<br>\$28,000<br>\$32,000                 | \$6,220+38%<br>\$6,980+41%<br>\$7,800+42%     | \$24,000<br>\$26,000<br>\$28,000    |
| \$18,000<br>\$20,000             | \$20,000<br>\$22,000             | \$4,510+36%<br>\$5,230+38%                   | \$18,000<br>\$20,000              | \$36,000<br>\$40.000             | \$40,000<br>\$44,000                | \$10,340+45%<br>\$12,140+48%                    | \$36,000<br>\$40,000             | \$18,000<br>\$20,000             | \$20,000<br>\$22,000             | \$5,170+45%<br>\$6,070+48%                   | \$18,000<br>\$20,000          | \$32,000<br>\$36,000<br>\$38,000    | \$36,000<br>\$38,000<br>\$40,000                 | \$9,480+45%<br>\$11,280+48%<br>\$12,240+51%   | \$32,000<br>\$36,000<br>\$38,000    |
| \$22,000<br>\$26,000             | \$26,000<br>\$32,000             | \$5,990+40%<br>\$7,590+45%                   | \$22,000<br>\$26,000              | \$44.000<br>\$52,000             | \$52,000<br>\$64,000                | \$14,060+50%<br>\$18,060+53%                    | \$44,000<br>\$52,000             | \$22,000<br>\$26,000             | \$26,000<br>\$32,000             | \$7,030+50%<br>\$9,030+53%                   | \$22,000<br>\$26,000          | \$40,000<br>\$44,000<br>\$50,000    | \$44,000<br>\$50,000<br>\$52,000                 | \$13,260+52%<br>\$15,340+55%<br>\$18,640+56%  | \$40,000<br>\$44,000<br>\$50,000    |
| \$32,000<br>\$38,000<br>\$44,000 | \$38,000<br>\$44,000<br>\$50,000 | \$10,290+50%<br>\$13,290+55%<br>\$16,590+60% |                                   | \$64,000<br>\$76,000<br>\$88,000 | \$76,000<br>\$88,000<br>\$100,000   | \$24,420+55%<br>\$31,020+58%<br>\$37,980+60%    | \$64,000<br>\$76,000<br>\$88,000 | \$32,000<br>\$38,000<br>\$44,000 | \$38,000<br>\$44,000<br>\$50,000 | \$12,210+55%<br>\$15,510+58%<br>\$18,990+60% | \$38,000                      | \$52,000<br>\$64,000<br>\$70,000    | \$64,000<br>\$70,000<br>\$76,000                 | \$19,760+58%<br>\$26,720+59%<br>\$30,260+61%  | \$52,000<br>\$64,000<br>\$70,000    |
| \$50,000<br>\$60,000             | \$60,000<br>\$70,000             | \$20,190+62%<br>\$26,390+64%                 |                                   | \$100,000<br>\$120,000           | \$120,000<br>\$120,000<br>\$140,000 | \$45,180+62%<br>\$57,580+64%                    | \$100,000<br>\$120,000           | \$50.000<br>\$60,000             | \$60,000<br>\$60,000<br>\$70,000 | \$22,590+62%<br>\$28,790+64%                 | 1                             | \$76,000<br>\$80,000<br>\$88,000    | \$80,000<br>\$88,000<br>\$100,000                | \$33,920+62%<br>\$36,400+63%<br>\$41,440+64%  | \$76,000<br>\$80,000<br>\$88,000    |
| \$70,000<br>\$80.000             | \$80,000<br>\$90,000             | \$32,790+66%<br>\$39,390+68%                 | \$70,000                          | \$140,000<br>\$160,000           | \$160,000<br>\$180,000              |   | \$140,000<br>\$160,000           | \$70,000<br>\$80,000             | \$80,000<br>\$90,000             | \$35,190+66%<br>\$41,790+68%                 |                               | \$100,000<br>\$120,000<br>\$140,000 | \$100,000<br>\$120,000<br>\$140.000<br>\$160,000 | \$49,120+66%<br>\$62,320+67%                  | \$100,000<br>\$120,000              |
| <b>\$90,000</b><br>\$100,000     | \$100,000                        | \$46,190+69%<br>\$53,090+70%                 | \$90,000<br>\$100,000             | \$180,000<br>\$200,000           | \$200,000                           | \$97,180+69%<br>\$110,980+70%                   |                                  | \$90,000<br>\$100,000            | <b>\$100,000</b>                 | \$48,590+69%<br>\$55,490+70%                 |                               | \$140,000<br>\$160,000<br>\$180,000 | \$160,000<br><b>\$180,000</b>                    | \$75,720+68%<br>\$89,320+69%<br>\$103,120+70% | \$140,000<br>\$160,000<br>\$180,000 |

## 1974 Optional State Sales Tax Tables

If you itemize your deductions on Schedule A, you can use these tables to determine the general sales tax to enter on line 14. If your records show that you paid more than the amount shown you can deduct the larger amount. The sales tax paid on the purchase of an automobile may be added to the table amount except in Vermont and West Virginia where the deduction is allowed at the three percent general sales av rate. See page 10 for complete list of items on which ax rate. See page 10 for complete list of items on which sales taxes can be added to the table amount.

- If your income was more than \$19,999 but less than \$100,000, compute your deduction as follows:
- Step 1—For the first \$19,999, find the amount for your family size in the table for your State.
- Step 2—For each \$1,000 or fraction of it of income over \$19,999 but less than \$50,000, add 2 per-cent of the amount you determined in Step 1, the step 1, above.
- Step 3—for each \$1,000 or fraction of it of income over \$49,999, but less than \$100,000, add 1 percent of the amount you determined in Step 1, above.
- If your income was \$100,000 or more, your deduction is 210 percent of the amount determined in Step 1, above.

| e           |   |                          | Ala                      | ban                             | na 2                     |                          |                                 | ,                        | \riz(                    | ona                      | 3                               |                          |                            | Ark                      | ans                      | as 2                     | 2                        | C                                      | alifor                          | nia 4                                  |  |
|-------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|--|
| 1<br>9<br>5 | Income 1  | Fan                      | -                        | size (                          |                          | Over                     | F                               | amily                    | / SIZI                   | e (pe                    |                                 | Óver                     | Farr                       | į.                       | size (                   |                          | Over                     |  | ly size                         |  | ns)<br>Over                            |
| )           |   | 1                        | 2                        | 3&4                             | 5                        | 5                        | T                               | 2                        | 3                        | 4                        | 5                               | 5                        | 1                          | 2                        | 3&4                      | 5                        | 5                        | 1&2                                    | 3&4                             | 5                                      | 5                                      |
| 9<br>5<br>1 | Under \$3,000<br>\$3,000-\$3,999<br>\$4,000-\$4,999   | \$51<br>62<br>72         | 76                       |                                 | 98                       | \$79<br>100<br>118       | \$46<br>56<br>65                | \$60<br>73<br>85         | \$62<br>77<br>90         | 89                       | <b>9</b> 0                      | \$75<br>93<br>109        | \$38<br>47<br>54           | \$45<br>56<br>66         | \$54<br>67<br>78         | \$58<br>73<br>86         | \$59<br>74<br>88         | \$49<br>63<br>77                       | \$58<br>74<br>89                | \$66<br>84<br>100                      | \$66<br>84<br>100                      |
| ı<br>r      | \$5,000-\$5,999<br>\$6,000-\$6,999<br>\$7,000-\$7,999<br>\$8,000-\$8,999<br>\$9,000-\$9,999           | 98                       | 114<br>125<br>136        | 119<br>132<br>144<br>156<br>167 | 147<br>161<br>175        | 152<br>168<br>183        | 89                              | 95<br>105<br>114<br>123  | 114<br>124<br>134        | 124<br>134<br>143        | 144<br>156                      | 138<br>151               | 61<br>67<br>73<br>79<br>84 |                          |                          | 110<br>121<br>131        | 114<br>126<br>137        | 89<br>101<br>113<br>124<br>135         | 103<br>116<br>129<br>141<br>153 | 115<br>129<br>143<br>156<br>169        | 115<br>130<br>144<br>158<br>172        |
|             | \$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$11,000-\$11,999<br>\$12,000-\$12,999<br>\$13,000-\$13,999<br>\$14,000-\$14,999 | 120<br>127<br>133<br>139 | 156<br>165<br>174        | 178<br>188<br>198<br>208        | 201<br>213<br>225<br>236 | 212<br>226<br>239        | 110<br>116                      | 139<br>147<br>154<br>161 | 153<br>162<br>171<br>180 | 161<br>169<br>177<br>185 | 179<br>189<br>199               | 188<br>199<br>210<br>221 | 89                         | 116<br>123<br>130<br>137 | 133<br>141<br>149<br>156 | 151<br>160<br>169<br>178 | 158<br>168<br>178<br>188 | 135<br>146<br>156<br>166<br>176<br>186 | 164<br>175<br>186<br>197<br>207 | 189<br>181<br>193<br>205<br>216<br>227 | 172<br>185<br>198<br>210<br>222<br>234 |
| ,           | \$15,000-\$15,999<br>\$16,000-\$16,999<br>\$17,000-\$17,999<br>\$18,000-\$18,999<br>\$19,000-\$19,999 | 151<br>157<br>162        | 201<br>209<br>217<br>225 | 227<br>236<br>245<br>253        | 258<br>269<br>280<br>290 | 277<br>289<br>301<br>313 | 138<br>143<br>148<br>153<br>158 | 175<br>182<br>188<br>194 | 196<br>204<br>212        | 199<br>206<br>213<br>219 | 227<br>236<br>245<br>254<br>262 | 241<br>251<br>261<br>270 | 113<br>117                 | 151<br>157<br>163<br>169 | 170                      | 194<br>202<br>210<br>218 | 207<br>216<br>225<br>234 | 196<br>205<br>214<br>223<br>232        | 217<br>227<br>237<br>246<br>255 | 238<br>249<br>260<br>270<br>279        | 246<br>257<br>268<br>279<br>290        |
| onr         | necticut 5 Dis  | it. o                    | f Co                     | olun                            | ıbia                     |                          |                                 | Flor                     | ida                      |                          | 1                               |                          | Geo                        | orgi                     | <b>a</b> 2               |                          |                          |  | Hawa                            | ii                                     |  |

| ;                 |      | (    | Color   | ado    | 3     |      | Co   | onne    | cticu  | <b>t</b> 5    | Di   | st. a | f Co    | lumb   | ia         |      | Flo     | rida   |               |      | Ge   | eorgi   | <b>a</b> 2 |           |      | ł    | lawa   | lii    |           |
|-------------------|------|------|---------|--------|-------|------|------|---------|--------|---------------|------|-------|---------|--------|------------|------|---------|--------|---------------|------|------|---------|------------|-----------|------|------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Income 1          |      | Fami | ly size | e (per | sons) | Over | Fami | ly size | e (per | sons)<br>Over | Fa   | mily  | size (p | person | s)<br>Över | Fami | ly size | e (per | sons)<br>Over | Fa   | mily | size (p | person     |           | Fa   | mily | size ( | person |           |
|                   | 1    | 2    | 3       | 4      | 5     | 5    | 1&2  | 3&4     | 5      | 5             | 1    | 2     | 3&4     | 5      | 5          | 1&2  | 3&4     | 5      | 5             | 1    | 2    | 3&4     | 5          | Over<br>5 | 1    | 2    | 3&4    | 5      | Over<br>5 |
| Under \$3,000     | \$35 | \$48 | \$49    | \$59   | \$59  | \$60 | \$40 | \$46    | \$54   | \$54          | \$41 | \$50  | \$62    | \$67   | \$67       | \$30 | \$40    | \$44   | \$44          | \$40 | \$49 | \$59    | \$65       | \$65      | \$69 | \$87 | \$91   | \$101  | \$101     |
| \$3,000-\$3,999   | 44   | 58   | 61      | 71     | 73    | 75   | 53   | 60      | 70     | 70            | 49   | 63    | 77      | 83     | 83         | 40   | 51      | 56     | 56            | 50   | 61   | 72      | 80         | 80        | 85   | 105  | 111    | 123    | 123       |
| \$4,000-\$4,999   | 51   | 68   | 72      | 82     | 85    | 88   | 65   | 74      | 85     | 85            | 56   | 74    | 89      | 98     | 99         | 50   | 62      | 68     | 68            | 58   | 72   | 85      | 94         | 94        | 99   | 120  | 129    | 143    | 144       |
| \$5,000-\$5,999   | 58   | 76   | 82      | 91     | 97    | 100  | 77   | 87      | 99     | 99            | 62   | 85    | 101     | 112    | 114        | 59   | 72      | 79     | 79            | 65   | 82   | 96      | 106        | 107       | 112  | 135  | 145    | 161    | 163       |
| \$6,000-\$6,999   | 64   | 84   | 91      | 100    | 107   | 112  | 89   | 100     | 113    | 113           | 68   | 95    | 112     | 124    | 128        | 68   | 81      | 89     | 89            | 72   | 91   | 106     | 118        | 120       | 123  | 148  | 159    | 178    | 181       |
| \$7,000-\$7,999   | 70   | 92   | 100     | 109    | 117   | 123  | 101  | 113     | 126    | 126           | 74   | 104   | 122     | 136    | 141        | 76   | 90      | 99     | 100           | 79   | 100  | 116     | 129        | 133       | 134  | 160  | 173    | 193    | 198       |
| \$8,000-\$8,999   | 76   | 99   | 108     | 117    | 127   | 133  | 113  | 125     | 139    | 139           | 79   | 113   | 132     | 148    | 154        | 84   | 99      | 109    | 110           | 85   | 109  | 125     | 140        | 145       | 145  | 172  | 186    | 208    | 215       |
| \$9,000-\$9,999   | 81   | 106  | 116     | 124    | 136   | 143  | 124  | 137     | 151    | 152           | 84   | 122   | 141     | 159    | 166        | 92   | 108     | 118    | 120           | 91   | 117  | 134     | 150        | 157       | 155  | 183  | 199    | 222    | 230       |
| \$10,000-\$10,999 | 86   | 112  | 124     | 131    | 145   | 153  | 135  | 149     | 163    | 165           | 89   | 131   | 150     | 170    | 178        | 100  | 116     | 127    | 130           | 96   | 125  | 143     | 159        | 168       | 165  | 193  | 211    | 236    | 245       |
| \$11,000-\$11,999 | 91   | 118  | 132     | 138    | 154   | 163  | 146  | 160     | 175    | 178           | 93   | 139   | 159     | 180    | 190        | 108  | 124     | 136    | 140           | 102  | 133  | 151     | 169        | 179       | 174  | 203  | 222    | 249    | 260       |
| \$12,000-\$12,999 | 96   | 124  | 139     | 145    | 162   | 172  | 157  | 171     | 186    | 191           | 97   | 147   | 167     | 190    | 201        | 116  | 132     | 145    | 150           | 107  | 140  | 159     | 178        | 190       | 183  | 213  | 233    | 261    | 274       |
| \$13,000-\$13,999 | 101  | 130  | 146     | 151    | 170   | 181  | 168  | 182     | 197    | 204           | 101  | 155   | 175     | 200    | 212        | 124  | 140     | 154    | 159           | 112  | 147  | 167     | 187        | 200       | 192  | 222  | 244    | 273    | 287       |
| \$14,000-\$14,999 | 106  | 136  | 153     | 157    | 178   | 190  | 179  | 193     | 208    | 216           | 105  | 162   | 183     | 210    | 223        | 132  | 148     | 162    | 168           | 117  | 154  | 174     | 196        | 210       | 200  | 231  | 254    | 285    | 300       |
| \$15,000-\$15,999 | 110  | 141  | 160     | 163    | 186   | 198  | 189  | 204     | 219    | 228           | 109  | 169   | 191     | 219    | 234        | 140  | 155     | 170    | 177           | 122  | 161  | 181     | 204        | 220       | 208  | 240  | 264    | 296    | 313       |
| \$16,000-\$16,999 | 114  | 146  | 167     | 169    | 194   | 206  | 199  | 215     | 230    | 240           | 113  | 176   | 198     | 228    | 245        | 147  | 162     | 178    | 186           | 127  | 168  | 188     | 212        | 230       | 216  | 248  | 274    | 307    | 326       |
| \$17,000-\$17,999 | 118  | 151  | 173     | 175    | 201   | 214  | 209  | 226     | 241    | 252           | 117  | 183   | 205     | 237    | 255        | 154  | 169     | 186    | 195           | 132  | 174  | 195     | 220        | 240       | 224  | 256  | 284    | 318    | 338       |
| \$18,000-\$18,999 | 122  | 156  | 179     | 181    | 208   | 222  | 219  | 236     | 251    | 264           | 121  | 190   | 212     | 246    | 265        | 161  | 176     | 194    | 204           | 136  | 180  | 202     | 228        | 250       | 232  | 264  | 293    | 329    | 350       |
| \$19,000-\$19,999 | 126  | 161  | 185     | 186    | 215   | 230  | 229  | 246     | 261    | 275           | 124  | 197   | 219     | 254    | 274        | 168  | 183     | 201    | 213           | 140  | 186  | 208     | 235        | 259       | 239  | 272  | 302    | 339    | 362       |
|                   |      |      |         |        |       |      | 1    |         |        |               |      |       |         |        |            |      |         |        |               |      |      |         |            |           |      |      |        |        |           |

|   |                                 |                                 | ida                             | aho                             |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 | Illin                           | ois 6                           |                                 |                                 |                                 | Ir                              | ndiar                           | a                               |  |                                 |                                 | lowa                            |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 | Kan                             | sas 2                           |                                 |                                 |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Income 1  |                                 | Fami                            | ily sız                         | e (per                          | rsons)                          |                                 |                                 | Fami                            | ly sız                          | e (per                          | sons)                           | •                               | Fa                              | mily                            | size (j                         | persor                          |  |                                 | Family                          | size (p                         | ersons                          | )                               |                                 | Fami                            | ly siz                          | e (per                          |                                 | •                               |
|   | 1                               | 2                               | 3                               | 4                               | 5                               | Over<br>5                       | 1                               | 2                               | 3                               | 4                               | 5                               | Over<br>5                       | 1                               | 2                               | 3&4                             | 5                               | Over<br>5                              | 1                               | 2                               | 3&4                             | 5                               | Over<br>5                       | 1                               | 2                               | 3                               | 4                               | 5                               | Over<br>5                       |
| Under \$3,000<br>\$3,000-\$3,999<br>\$4,000-\$4,999   | \$34<br>42<br>49                | \$45<br>55<br>64                | \$47<br>59<br>69                | \$57<br>69<br>79                | \$57<br>69<br>82                | \$58<br>72<br>85                | \$54<br>66<br>77                | \$70<br>86<br>100               | \$80<br>98<br>115               | \$92<br>111<br>128              | \$92<br>113<br>133              | \$97<br>121<br>142              | \$37<br>47<br>56                | \$41<br>53<br>63                | \$47<br>60<br>72                | \$51<br>65<br>78                | \$51<br>65<br>78                       | \$35<br>43<br>51                | \$41<br>52<br>61                | \$46<br>58<br>69                | \$48<br>61<br>73                | \$50<br>64<br>77                | \$41<br>50<br>58                | \$51<br>63<br>74                | \$56<br>69<br>82                | \$64<br>78<br>90                | \$64<br>78<br>92                | \$67<br>84<br>100               |
| \$5,000-\$5,999_<br>\$6,000-\$6,999_<br>\$7,000-\$7,999_<br>\$8,000-\$8,999_<br>\$9,000-\$9,999_      | 56<br>62<br>68<br>74<br>79      | 73<br>81<br>88<br>95<br>102     | 79<br>88<br>97<br>105<br>113    | 88<br>97<br>105<br>113<br>120   | 93<br>104<br>114<br>124<br>133  | 97<br>109<br>120<br>130<br>140  | 87<br>97<br>106<br>115<br>123   | 114<br>126<br>138<br>149<br>160 | 131<br>145<br>159<br>172<br>184 | 144<br>158<br>171<br>184<br>196 | 151<br>168<br>184<br>199<br>214 | 162<br>181<br>199<br>216<br>232 | 65<br>73<br>81<br>89<br>96      | 73<br>83<br>92<br>101<br>110    | 83<br>94<br>104<br>114<br>124   | 90<br>101<br>112<br>123<br>133  | 91<br>103<br>115<br>127<br>138         | 58<br>65<br>71<br>77<br>83      | 70<br>78<br>86<br>94<br>101     | 79<br>89<br>98<br>107<br>115    | 84<br>95<br>105<br>115<br>124   | 89<br>100<br>111<br>122<br>132  | 66<br>73<br>80<br>86<br>92      | 84<br>93<br>102<br>110<br>118   | 93<br>104<br>114<br>124<br>133  | 102<br>112<br>122<br>132<br>141 | 106<br>118<br>130<br>142<br>153 | 114<br>127<br>140<br>153<br>165 |
| \$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$11,000-\$11,999<br>\$12,000-\$12,999<br>\$13,000-\$13,999<br>\$14,000-\$14,999 | 84<br>89<br>94<br>99<br>104     | 109<br>115<br>121<br>127<br>133 | 121<br>129<br>136<br>143<br>150 | 127<br>134<br>140<br>146<br>152 | 142<br>151<br>159<br>167<br>175 | 150<br>159<br>168<br>177<br>186 | 131<br>138<br>145<br>152<br>159 | 170<br>180<br>190<br>199<br>208 | 196<br>207<br>218<br>229<br>240 | 208<br>219<br>230<br>240<br>250 | 228<br>242<br>255<br>268<br>281 | 248<br>263<br>277<br>291<br>305 | 103<br>110<br>117<br>124<br>130 | 118<br>126<br>134<br>142<br>150 | 133<br>142<br>151<br>159<br>167 | 143<br>153<br>163<br>172<br>181 | 149<br>160<br>171<br>182<br>192        | 89<br>95<br>100<br>105<br>110   | 108<br>115<br>122<br>128<br>134 | 123<br>131<br>139<br>146<br>153 | 133<br>142<br>151<br>160<br>168 | 142<br>152<br>162<br>171<br>180 | 98<br>104<br>109<br>114<br>119  | 125<br>132<br>139<br>146<br>153 | 142<br>151<br>159<br>167<br>175 | 150<br>158<br>166<br>174<br>182 | 163<br>173<br>183<br>193<br>203 | 176<br>187<br>198<br>208<br>218 |
| \$15,000-\$15,999<br>\$16,000-\$16,999<br>\$17,000-\$17,999<br>\$18,000-\$18,999<br>\$19,000-\$19,999 | 109<br>113<br>117<br>121<br>125 | 139<br>145<br>150<br>155<br>160 | 157<br>164<br>170<br>176<br>182 | 158<br>164<br>170<br>176<br>182 | 183<br>191<br>198<br>205<br>212 | 194<br>202<br>210<br>218<br>226 | 166<br>173<br>179<br>185<br>191 | 217<br>226<br>234<br>242<br>250 | 250<br>260<br>270<br>280<br>289 | 260<br>269<br>278<br>287<br>295 | 293<br>305<br>317<br>328<br>339 | 319<br>332<br>345<br>358<br>371 | 136<br>142<br>148<br>154<br>160 | 157<br>164<br>171<br>178<br>185 | 175<br>183<br>191<br>199<br>207 | 190<br>199<br>208<br>216<br>224 | 202<br>212<br>222<br>232<br>232<br>242 | 115<br>120<br>125<br>129<br>133 | 140<br>146<br>152<br>158<br>163 | 160<br>167<br>174<br>181<br>188 | 176<br>184<br>192<br>200<br>207 | 189<br>198<br>207<br>215<br>223 | 124<br>129<br>134<br>138<br>142 | 159<br>165<br>171<br>177<br>183 | 183<br>191<br>198<br>205<br>212 | 189<br>196<br>203<br>210<br>216 | 212<br>221<br>230<br>239<br>247 | 228<br>238<br>248<br>258<br>267 |
| 1   | Kent                            | uckv                            | ,                               | 1                               | Lou                             | isian                           | a 2                             |                                 |                                 | Main                            | P                               |                                 | М                               | arvi                            | and                             | 1                               | Mae                                    | sach                            | icotte                          |                                 | M                               | lichig                          | an                              |                                 | A                               | Ainp                            | enta                            | 2                               |

|   | 1                               | Kent                            | ucky                            |                                 | ĻL                              | ouisi                           | iana                            | 2                               | 1  | Mai                  | ne                      |                   |                                 | Mar                             | land                            | ł                               | Mas                        | sachus                         | etts                       |                   | 1                 | Mici              | niga              | ហ   |                   | Min                             | nesota                          | 12                              |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Income 1  | Fami<br>1&2                     | ly size<br>3&4                  |                                 | ons)<br>Over<br>5               | Famil<br>1&2                    | y size<br>3&4                   |                                 | ons)<br>Over<br>5               | Family   |                      |                         | ons)<br>Over<br>5 |                                 | -                               |                                 | rsons)<br>Over<br>5             | Family<br>1                | size (pe<br>2,3 <b>&amp;</b> 4 | rsons)<br>5 and<br>over    | 1                 | Famil<br>2        | y sız<br>3        | e (p<br>4         | ersons<br>Ov<br>5                         |                   | Family s                        | size (per<br>3, 4&5             | Over                            |
| Under \$3,000<br>\$3,000-\$3,999<br>\$4,000-\$4,999   | \$46<br>59<br>72                | \$57<br>73<br>87                | \$61<br>78<br>93                | \$61<br>78<br>93                | \$25<br>33<br>41                | \$31<br>40<br>49                | \$34<br>44<br>53                | \$34<br>44<br>53                | \$40 \$4<br>52 6<br>64 7                       | 1 7                  | 0 72                    |                   | \$33<br>43<br>52                | \$42<br>54<br>64                | \$46<br>58<br>70                | \$46<br>58<br>70                | \$8<br>10<br>12            | \$11<br>14<br>17               | \$15<br>19<br>23           | \$49<br>60<br>69  | 79                | 88                | 99                | \$82<br>101<br>119                        | 106               | \$27<br>35<br>42                | \$30<br>38<br>46                | \$30<br>39<br>47                |
| \$5,000-\$5,999<br>\$6,000-\$6,999<br>\$7,000-\$7,999<br>\$8,000-\$8,999<br>\$9,000-\$9,999           | 84<br>95<br>106<br>116<br>126   | 100<br>112<br>124<br>135<br>146 | 107<br>121<br>134<br>146<br>158 | 107<br>121<br>135<br>148<br>161 | 48<br>55<br>62<br>69<br>76      | 57<br>64<br>71<br>78<br>85      | 62<br>70<br>77<br>85<br>93      | 62<br>70<br>78<br>86<br>94      | 86 9   | 9 11<br>0 12         | 7 114<br>8 126<br>9 138 | 114<br>126<br>139 | 61<br>69<br>77<br>85<br>93      | 74<br>84<br>93<br>101<br>109    | 81<br>91<br>101<br>111<br>120   | 81<br>92<br>103<br>114<br>124   | 14<br>16<br>18<br>20<br>22 | 20<br>23<br>26<br>29<br>32     | 27<br>30<br>33<br>36<br>39 | 87<br>95<br>102   | 115<br>125<br>135 | 129<br>141<br>153 | 140<br>152<br>163 | 134<br>149<br>163<br>176<br>189           | 159<br>175<br>190 | 49<br>56<br>62<br>68<br>74      | 54<br>61<br>68<br>75<br>82      | 55<br>63<br>71<br>79<br>86      |
| \$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$11,000-\$11,999<br>\$12,000-\$12,999<br>\$13,000-\$13,999<br>\$14,000-\$14,999 | 136<br>146<br>155<br>164<br>173 | 157<br>167<br>177<br>187<br>197 | 170<br>182<br>193<br>204<br>215 | 174<br>187<br>200<br>212<br>224 | 82<br>88<br>94<br>100<br>106    | 92<br>98<br>104<br>110<br>116   | 100<br>107<br>114<br>121<br>128 | 102<br>110<br>118<br>125<br>132 | 127 14<br>136 15<br>145 16<br>154 17<br>163 17 | 0 15<br>0 16<br>0 17 | 8 172<br>7 183<br>6 194 | 177<br>189<br>201 | 101<br>109<br>116<br>123<br>130 | 118<br>126<br>134<br>141<br>148 | 129<br>138<br>147<br>156<br>164 | 134<br>144<br>154<br>164<br>173 | 24<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>30 | 34<br>37<br>40<br>42<br>45     | 42<br>45<br>48<br>50<br>53 | 123<br>129<br>135 | 162<br>170<br>178 | 184<br>194<br>204 | 193<br>203<br>212 | 201 2<br>213 2<br>224 2<br>235 2<br>246 2 | 231<br>244<br>257 | 80<br>85<br>90<br>95<br>100     | 88<br>94<br>100<br>106<br>112   | 93<br>100<br>107<br>114<br>121  |
| \$15,000-\$15,999<br>\$16,000-\$16,999<br>\$17,000-\$17,999<br>\$18,000-\$18,999<br>\$19,000-\$19,999 | 182<br>191<br>200<br>208<br>216 | 206<br>215<br>224<br>233<br>242 | 225<br>235<br>245<br>255<br>264 | 236<br>248<br>259<br>270<br>281 | 112<br>118<br>124<br>130<br>136 | 122<br>128<br>134<br>140<br>145 | 134<br>140<br>146<br>152<br>158 | 139<br>146<br>153<br>160<br>167 | 172 18<br>181 19<br>190 20<br>199 21<br>207 22 | 7 20<br>6 21<br>5 21 | 3 224<br>1 234<br>9 244 | 234<br>245<br>256 | 137<br>144<br>151<br>157<br>163 | 155<br>162<br>169<br>176<br>183 | 172<br>180<br>188<br>196<br>203 | 182<br>191<br>200<br>209<br>218 | 31<br>33<br>34<br>36<br>37 | 47<br>50<br>52<br>55<br>57     | 56<br>58<br>61<br>63<br>65 | 153<br>158<br>163 | 201<br>208<br>215 | 231<br>240<br>249 | 237<br>245<br>253 | 256 2<br>266 2<br>276 3<br>286 3<br>295 3 | 293<br>804<br>815 | 105<br>110<br>115<br>120<br>125 | 118<br>124<br>130<br>135<br>140 | 128<br>134<br>140<br>146<br>152 |

1 Total of adjusted gross income (Form 1040, line 15) and nontaxable receipts such as social security, veterans', railroad retirement benefits, workmen's compensation, untaxed portion of long-term capital gains, recovery of pension costs, dividends exclusion, unemployment compensation, and public assistance payments.
 2 Local sales taxes are not included. Add an amount based on the ratio between the local and State sales tax rates considering the number of months the taxes have been in effect.
 3 Local sales taxes are not included. Add the amount paid.
 4 The 1½ percent local sales tax is included. If the ½ cent local rapid transit sales tax is paid all year you may add 9 percent to the table amount.
 5 Sales taxes are not included. You can add the amount paid. Utilities exempt from tax 3–1–74.

6 Local sales taxes are included.

Page 29

# 1974 Optional State Sales Tax Tables

|  |   |  |  |  | 13/ 7  |   |  | Juaic   | Jaies  |  |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|
| use these tables   | your deductions on S<br>to determine the ge   | eneral sales tax to  |  | Miss   | issippi  | Miss  | souri 2  | N   | ebraska 2  | Nevada 3   |
| enter on line 14   | <ol> <li>If your records sl<br/>nount shown, you car</li> </ol>   | how that you paid  | Income 1   | Family si  | ze (persons)<br>Ovei   |   | ze (persons)<br>Ove  |   | y size (persons)<br>Over   | Family size (persons)<br>O   |
| amount. The sale   | added to the table  | rchase of an auto- 📋   |  | 1 2 3  | &4 5 5   | 1 2 3   | 4 5 5  | 1 2   | 3 4 5 5  | 1 2 3 4 5  |
| Vermont and W  | est Virginia where  | the deduction is   | Under \$3,000<br>\$3,000-\$3,999   | \$70 \$83 \$1<br>86 104 1  | 00 <b>\$109 \$109</b><br>24 135 135  | \$37 \$48 \$5<br>45 58 6  | 2 \$59 <b>\$59 \$6</b> 3<br>5 72 74 79   | \$30 \$39<br>37 48  | \$43 \$49 \$50 \$53<br>54 60 62 66   | \$38 \$51 \$53 \$65 \$65<br>47 62 66 78 79   |
|  | nree percent general<br>plete list of items on  |  | \$4,000-\$4,999  |  | 44 159 159   | 53 68 70  |  |   |  | 47 62 66 78 79<br>55 72 77 89 92   |
| can be added to t  |   |  | \$5,000-\$5,999<br>\$6,000-\$6,999   |  | 63 181 182<br>81 201 204   | 59 77 80<br>65 85 9   | 6 94 99 106<br>5 103 111 118   |   |  | 62 81 88 99 104<br>69 90 98 108 116  |
| \$100,000, compu   | te your deduction as  | follows:   | \$7,000-\$7,999  | 136 173 1  | 98 220 225<br>14 238 246   | 71 93 10  | 4 112 122 130  | 59 76   | 87 94 101 109  | 75 98 107 116 127  |
| vour   | he first \$19,999, fir<br>family size in the ta   | ble for your State.  | \$8,000-\$8,999<br>\$9,000-\$9,999   | 157 203 2  | 30 256 266   |   | 3 121 132 141<br>1 129 142 152   |   | 94 101 109 118<br>101 108 117 127  | 81 105 116 124 137<br>87 112 125 132 147   |
| Step 2For come   | each \$1,000 or frac<br>over \$19,999, but !  | ess than \$50,000,   | \$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$11,000-\$11,999   |  | 44 273 285<br>58 289 304   | 88 114 129  | 9 137 151 162<br>7 145 160 172   | 72 94   | 108 114 125 136<br>114 120 133 144   | 92 119 133 139 156<br>97 126 141 146 165   |
|  | 2 percent of the amou<br>ep 1, above.   | int you determined   | \$12,000-\$12,999<br>\$13,000-\$13,999   | 185 243 2  | 72 305 322<br>85 320 340   | 98 127 14   | 4 152 169 182<br>1 159 178 191   | 80 104  | 120 126 140 152<br>126 132 147 160   | 102 133 149 153 174<br>107 139 156 159 182   |
| Step 3—For e   | ach \$1,000 or fracti<br>\$49,999, but less th  |  | \$14,000-\$14,999  | 202 269 2  | 98 335 358   | 107 139 15  | 8 166 187 200  |   | 132 138 154 168  | 112 145 163 165 190  |
| 1 per  | cent of the amount  | you determined in  | \$15,000-\$15,999<br>\$16,000-\$16,999   | 210 281 3  | 11 350 375<br>23 364 392   | 111 145 16  | 5 173 195 209<br>2 179 203 218   | 92 119  | 138 144 161 175<br>143 149 168 182   | 117 151 170 171 198<br>122 157 177 177 206   |
| If your incom  | 1, above.<br>e was \$100,000 or j   | more, your deduc-  | \$17,000-\$17,999  | 226 305 3  | 35 378 408<br>47 392 424   | 119 156 179   | 9 185 211 227<br>5 191 219 235   | 99 128  | 148 154 174 189<br>153 159 180 196   | 126 163 184 184 214<br>130 168 191 191 222   |
| tion is 210 perc<br>1, above.  | ent of the amount d   | etermined in Step  | \$15,000-\$15,999<br>\$16,000-\$16,999<br>\$17,000-\$17,999<br>\$18,000-\$18,999<br>\$19,000-\$19,999  | 241 327 3  | 59 405 440   | 127 166 19  | 1 197 226 243  | 105 136   | 158 164 186 203  | 134 173 197 197 229  |
|  | New Jersey  | New Mexico 2   |  | York 4   | North Ca   | olina 5   | North Da   | kota  | Ohio 6   | Oklahoma 2   |
| Income 1   | Family size (persons)   | Family size (person  |  | e (persons)  | Family size (  | persons)<br>Over  | Family size (p   |   | Family size (per   |  |
|  | 4 or 5 and<br>under over  | 1 2 3 4 5  | Over 5 1&2 3 4   |  | 1 2 3&4  | 5 5 1   | &2 3&4   | 5 5   | 1&2 3&4 5  | Over 5 1 2 3&4 5   |
| Under \$3,000<br>\$3,000-\$3,999   | \$28 \$37<br>38 47  | \$58 \$77 \$78 \$92 <b>\$92</b><br>71 94 96 111 111  |  | 53 \$56 \$56<br>66 71 71   | \$46 \$53 \$66<br>56 67 81   | 89 90   | 44 52  | 42 \$42<br>55 55  | \$27 \$33 \$33<br>36 43 44   | \$34 \$25 \$29 \$35 \$38<br>45 31 37 43 47   |
| \$4,000-\$4,999  | 47 57   | 83 109 113 128 128<br>94 123 129 143 146   | 134 60 69  | 79 84 84<br>90 97 97   | 65 79 95<br>74 91 108  | 105 107<br>120 123  |  | 66 67<br>77 78  | 44 52 54<br>52 61 64   | 56         36         44         51         56           66         41         50         58         64  |
| \$5,000-\$5,999<br>\$6,000-\$6,999   | 65 76   | 104 135 144 157 163  | 171 80 92 1  | 01 109 109   | 82 102 120   | 133 138   | 71 83  | 88 89   | 60 70 74   | 76 45 56 64 72   |
| \$7,000-\$7,999<br>\$8,000-\$8,999   | 82 94   | 113 147 158 170 179<br>122 158 171 183 194   | 204 99 112 1   | 11 120 120<br>21 131 131   | 89 112 131<br>96 122 141   | 159 166   | 87 101 1   | 98 100<br>08 111  | 68 78 83<br>75 86 92   | 86 49 61 70 79<br>96 53 66 76 86   |
| \$9,000~\$9,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999   | 90 102<br>98 110  | 131 169 184 195 209<br>139 179 196 206 223   |  | 30 141 142<br>39 151 154   | 103 131 151<br>109 140 161   |   |  | 18 121<br>27 131  | 82 94 101<br>89 102 110  | 105 57 71 82 93<br>114 60 76 87 99   |
| \$11,000-\$11,999  | 106 118   | 147 189 208 217 237  | 250   126 142 1  | 48 161 165   | 115 149 171<br>121 158 180   | 193 204   | 110 126 1  | 36 141  | 96 110 119   | 123 64 81 92 105   |
| \$12,000-\$12,999<br>\$13,000-\$13,999   | 114 126<br>122 134  | 155 199 220 227 250<br>162 208 231 237 263   | 278   144 160 1  | 57 171 176<br>65 180 187   | 127 167 189  | 215 228   | 124 142 1  | 45 151<br>54 161  | 103 117 128<br>110 124 136   | 141 71 91 102 117  |
| \$14,000-\$14,999<br>\$15,000-\$15,999_  | 130 141<br>138 148  | 169 217 242 247 276<br>176 226 253 256 289   | 1  | 73 189 198<br>81 198 209   | 133 175 197<br>139 183 205   | 1   | -  | 63 171<br>72 180  | 117 131 144<br>124 138 152   | 150 74 96 107 123<br>159 77 100 112 129  |
| \$16,000-\$16,999<br>\$17,000-\$17,999   | 146 155<br>154 162  | 183 235 263 265 301<br>190 243 273 274 313   | 317 168 187 1  | 89 207 220<br>96 215 230   | 144 191 213<br>149 199 221   | 245 261   | 145 <b>16</b> 5 1  | 81 189<br>89 198  | 130 145 160  | 168 80 104 117 134<br>177 83 108 121 139   |
| \$18,000-\$18,999<br>\$18,000-\$18,999<br>\$19,000-\$19,999  | 161 169<br>168 176  | 196 251 283 283 324<br>202 259 293 293 335   | 342 184 204 2  | 04 223 240   | 154 207 229<br>159 214 237   | 263 282   | 158 179 1  | 97 207<br>205 216   | 142 159 176  | 185   86 112 125 144<br>193   88 116 129 149   |
| 410,000 410,000  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   | 1  |  |
|  | Pennsylva   | nia Rhode  | Island   | South C  | arolina  | South   | Dakota 7   |   | Tennessee 2  | Texas 2  |
|  | Pennsylva<br>Family size (p   |  | e (persons)  | South Car<br>Family size   |  |   | Dakota ?<br>size (persons)   | F   | Tennessee 2<br>amily size (person  | s) Family size (perso  |
| Income <sup>1</sup>  |   |  | e (persons)<br>Over  |  | (persons)<br>Over  |   | size (persons)   | F<br>Over<br>5 1  |  |  |
| Under \$3,000  | Family size (pr<br>4 or<br>under<br>\$24  | ersons) Family size<br>5 and<br>over 1&2 3 4<br>\$31 \$35 \$41 \$5   | e (persons)<br>Over<br>4 5 5<br>50 \$51 \$51 \$  | Family size<br>1 2 3&<br>52 \$61 \$7   | (persons)<br>Over<br>4 5 5<br>3 \$80 \$80  | Family s<br>1 2 3<br>\$52 \$66 \$7  | size (persons)<br>3 4 5<br>71 \$81 \$81  | Over<br>5 1<br>\$83 \$46  | amily size (person<br>2 3&4 5  | s) Family size (perso<br>Over (<br>5 1&2 3&4 5   |
| Under \$3,000<br>\$3,000-\$3,999<br>\$4,000-\$4,999  | Family size (p<br>4 or<br>under<br>\$24<br>33<br>42   | ersons) Family size<br>5 and<br>over 1&2 3 4<br>\$31 \$35 \$41 \$5<br>40 47 54 6<br>49 58 66 7   | e (persons)<br>Over<br>4 5 5<br>50 \$51 \$51 \$<br>53 66 66<br>75 79 79  | Family size<br>1 2 3&<br>52 \$61 \$7:<br>63 76 9(<br>73 90 10  | (persons)<br>Over<br>4 5 5<br>3 \$80 \$80<br>9 99 99<br>5 116 118  | Family s<br>1 2 3<br>\$52 \$66 \$7<br>64 81 8<br>75 95 10   | size (persons)<br>3 4 5<br>71 \$81 \$81<br>38 99 99<br>94 115 117  | Over<br>5 1<br>\$83 \$46<br>105 56<br>125 65  | amily size (person<br>2 3&4 5<br>555 \$66 \$72<br>68 81 89<br>80 95 104  | Family size (persolution)           0ver         5           5         1&2         3&4           \$\$72         \$32         \$41         \$44           90         42         52         56           106         51         62         67  |
| Under \$3,000<br>\$3,000-\$3,999<br>\$4,000-\$4,999<br>\$5,000-\$5,999<br>\$6,000-\$6,999  | Family size (p<br>4 or<br>under<br>\$24<br>33<br>42<br>58   | ersons) Family size<br>5 and<br>over 1&2 3 4<br>\$31 \$35 \$41 \$5<br>40 47 54 6<br>49 58 66 7<br>58 69 77 8   | e (persons)<br>4 5 5<br>50 \$51 \$51 \$<br>53 66 66<br>75 79 79<br>86 92 92  | Family size<br>1 2 3&<br>52 \$61 \$7:<br>63 76 96<br>73 90 101<br>83 102 119   | (persons)<br>0ver<br>4 5 5<br>3 \$80 \$80<br>99 99<br>5 116 118<br>3 132 135   | Family s<br>1 2 3<br>\$52 \$66 \$7<br>64 81 8<br>75 95 10<br>84 107 11  | size (persons)<br>3 4 5<br>71 \$81 \$81<br>38 99 99<br>94 115 117<br>18 130 134  | Over<br>5 1<br>\$83 \$46<br>105 56  | 2       3&4       5         2       3&4       5         3       \$55       \$66       \$72         68       81       89         80       95       104         3       92       107       119   | 5 Family size (perso<br>0ver<br>5 1&2 3&4 5<br>\$72 \$32 \$41 \$44<br>90 42 52 56  |
| Under \$3,000<br>\$3,000-\$3,999<br>\$4,000-\$4,999<br>\$5,000-\$5,999<br>\$6,000-\$6,999<br>\$7,000-\$7,999   | Family size (p<br>4 or<br>under<br>\$24<br><br>42<br><br>50<br><br>58<br>66   | Family size           5 and         1&2         3         4           \$31         \$35         \$41         \$5           40         47         54         6           58         69         77         8           67         79         88         5           75         89         99         10  | e (persons)<br>0 ver<br>4 5 5<br>50 \$51 \$51 \$<br>53 66 66<br>75 79 79<br>86 92 92<br>97 104 104<br>77 116 116   | Family size<br>1 2 3&<br>52 \$61 \$77<br>63 76 90<br>73 90 107<br>83 102 111<br>91 114 133<br>99 125 14  | (persons)<br>Over<br>4 5 5<br>3 \$80 \$80<br>9 99 99<br>5 116 118<br>9 132 135<br>2 147 151<br>4 161 167   | Family s<br>1 2 3<br>\$52 \$66 \$7<br>64 81 8<br>75 95 10<br>84 107 11<br>93 119 13<br>102 130 14   | size (persons)<br>3 4 5<br>71 \$81 \$81<br>38 99 99<br>14 115 117<br>18 130 134<br>32 144 150<br>15 157 165  | Over         1           \$83         \$46           105         56           125         65           144         73           161         81           178         88   | Family size (person           2         3&4         5           \$55         \$66         \$72           68         8         89           80         95         104           92         107         119           102         119         132           112         130         145  | Sover         Family size (persolver)           5         1&2         3&4         5           1&2         3&4         5         5           90         42         52         56           106         51         62         67           122         59         71         78           136         67         80         88           150         75         89         98  |
| Under \$3,000<br>\$3,000-\$3,999<br>\$4,000-\$4,999<br>\$5,000-\$5,999<br>\$6,000-\$5,999<br>\$7,000-\$7,999<br>\$8,000-\$8,999<br>\$9,000-\$9,999   | Family size (p<br>4 or<br>under<br>32<br>32<br>42<br>42<br>50<br>58<br>66<br>74<br>82   | Family size           5 and<br>over         1&2         3         4           \$31         \$35         \$41         \$5           40         47         54         6           49         58         66         7           58         69         77         8           67         79         88         5           75         89         99         10           83         99         109         119           91         109         119         12   | e (persons)<br>4 5 5<br>50 \$51 \$51 \$<br>33 66 66<br>75 79 79<br>86 92 92<br>97 104 104<br>97 116 116<br>17 127 128 1<br>27 138 140 1  | Family size           1         2         3&           52         \$61         \$7:           63         76         9           73         90         100           83         102         11:           91         114         13:           99         125         14           07         136         15:           14         146         16   | (persons)<br>Over<br>4 5 5<br>3 \$80 \$80<br>9 99 99<br>5 116 118<br>3 132 135<br>2 147 151<br>4 161 167<br>5 174 182<br>7 187 196   | Family s<br>1 2 3<br>\$52 \$66 \$7<br>64 81 8<br>75 95 10<br>84 107 11<br>93 119 13<br>102 130 14<br>110 141 15<br>118 151 16   | size (persons)<br>3 4 5<br>71 \$81 \$81<br>38 99 99<br>94 115 117<br>18 130 134<br>32 144 150<br>157 165<br>77 169 179<br>59 181 193   | Over         1           \$83         \$46           105         56           125         65           144         73           161         81           178         88           194         95           210         101  | amily size (person           2         3&4         5           \$55         \$66         \$72           68         81         89           80         95         104           92         107         119           102         119         132           5         122         140         157           131         150         168  | Family size (perso           0ver         5           1&2         3&4           5         32           4         54           90         42           52         56           106         51           122         59           136         67           136         67           164         83           177         90           105         116  |
| Under \$3,000<br>\$3,000_\$3,999<br>\$5,000_\$5,999<br>\$6,000_\$6,999<br>\$7,000_\$7,999<br>\$8,000_\$8,999<br>\$9,000_\$3,999<br>\$10,000_\$11,999_<br>\$11,000_\$11,999   | Family size (p<br>4 or<br>under<br>\$24<br>42<br>58<br>58<br>58<br>66<br>74<br>82<br>90<br>98   | Family size           5 and         1&2         3         4           over         1&2         3         4           \$31         \$35         \$41         \$5           40         47         54         6           49         58         66         7           58         69         77         8           67         79         88         59           75         89         99         10           83         99         109         11  | e (persons)<br>0 Ver<br>4 5 5<br>50 \$51 \$51 \$5<br>33 66 66<br>75 79 79<br>86 92 92<br>97 104 104<br>77 116 116<br>17 127 128 1<br>27 138 140 1<br>36 149 152 1  | Family size           1         2         3&           52         \$61         \$7:           63         76         90           73         90         100           83         102         11:           91         114         13:           99         125         14           07         136         15:  | (persons)<br>0 Ver<br>4 5 5<br>3 \$80 \$80<br>9 99<br>5 116 118<br>9 132 135<br>2 147 151<br>4 161 167<br>6 174 182<br>7 187 196<br>8 200 210<br>8 212 224   | Family s<br>1 2 3<br>\$52 \$66 \$7<br>64 81 8<br>75 95 10<br>84 107 11<br>93 119 13<br>102 130 14<br>110 141 15   | size (persons)           3         4         5           71         \$81         \$81           38         99         99           94         115         117           148         130         134           152         144         150           155         157         165           57         169         179           19         181         193           31         192         207   | Over<br>5 1<br>\$83 \$46<br>105 56<br>125 65<br>144 73<br>161 81<br>178 88<br>194 95  | amily size (person           2         3&4         5           \$55         \$66         \$72           68         81         89           80         95         104           92         107         119           102         119         132           112         130         145           122         140         157           131         150         168           140         159         179  | Family size (perso           0ver         5           1&2         3&4         5           1&2         3&4         5           1         3         4         5           105         51         62         67           122         59         71         78           136         67         80         88           150         75         89         98           164         83         97         107           177         90         105         116           189         97         113         125           201         104         120         133  |
| Under \$3,000<br>\$3,000-\$3,999<br>\$4,000-\$4,999<br>\$6,000-\$6,999<br>\$7,000-\$7,999<br>\$8,000-\$8,999<br>\$9,000-\$3,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$12,000-\$12,999<br>\$12,200-\$12,999   | Family size (p<br>4 or<br>under<br>224<br>225<br>226<br>227<br>227<br>227<br>227<br>227<br>227<br>227<br>227<br>227   | Family size           5 and<br>over         1&2         3         2           \$31         \$35         \$41         \$5           40         47         54         6           49         58         66         7           58         69         77         8           67         79         88         5           75         89         99         10           83         99         109         119           91         109         119         12           99         119         128         139         14           114         137         148         15         44   | e (persons)<br>4 5 5<br>50 \$51 \$51 \$<br>35 66 66<br>75 79 79<br>86 92 92<br>97 104 104<br>17 116 116<br>17 127 128 1<br>27 138 140 1<br>36 149 152 1<br>45 159 163 1<br>45 159 163 1<br>4 16 174 1<br>5 159 163 1<br>5 159 159 1<br>5 159 163 1<br>5 159 159 1<br>5 159 159 1<br>5 159  | Family size           1         2         3&           52         \$61         \$7:           63         76         90           73         90         100           83         102         114           99         125         14           07         136         15           14         146         16           21         156         17  | (persons)<br>4 5 5<br>3 \$80 \$80<br>9 99 99<br>5 116 118<br>9 132 135<br>147 151<br>4 161 167<br>5 174 182<br>7 187 196<br>3 200 210<br>8 224 237   | Family s<br>1 2 3<br>\$52 \$66 \$7<br>64 81 8<br>75 95 100<br>84 107 11<br>93 119 13<br>102 130 14<br>110 141 15<br>118 151 16<br>125 161 18  | size (persons)           3         4         5           /1         \$81         \$81           \$8         99         99           /4         115         117           18         130         134           22         144         155           155         157         165           57         169         179           98         181         193           31         192         207           92         203         200           32         32         32 <td>Over<br/>5         1           \$83         \$46           105         56           125         65           144         73           161         81           178         88           194         95           210         101           225         107           240         113           254         119</td> <td>amily size (person           2         3&amp;4         5           \$55         \$66         \$72           68         81         89           80         95         104           8         2         107         119           102         119         132           12         130         145           121         140         159           131         150         168           40         159         179           148         168         107           156         177         200</td> <td>Family size (perso           0ver         1&amp;2         3&amp;4         5           1&amp;2         3&amp;4         5         6           90         42         52         56           106         51         62         67           122         59         71         78           136         67         80         88           150         75         89         98           164         83         97         107           177         90         105         116           189         97         113         125           201         104         120         133           213         111         127         141           224         118         134         144</td>   | Over<br>5         1           \$83         \$46           105         56           125         65           144         73           161         81           178         88           194         95           210         101           225         107           240         113           254         119   | amily size (person           2         3&4         5           \$55         \$66         \$72           68         81         89           80         95         104           8         2         107         119           102         119         132           12         130         145           121         140         159           131         150         168           40         159         179           148         168         107           156         177         200   | Family size (perso           0ver         1&2         3&4         5           1&2         3&4         5         6           90         42         52         56           106         51         62         67           122         59         71         78           136         67         80         88           150         75         89         98           164         83         97         107           177         90         105         116           189         97         113         125           201         104         120         133           213         111         127         141           224         118         134         144  |
| Under \$3,000  | Family size (p<br>4 or<br>under<br>24<br>23<br>23<br>24<br>24<br>25<br>25<br>26<br>26<br>27<br>27<br>27<br>28<br>27<br>27<br>27<br>28<br>27<br>27<br>28<br>27<br>27<br>28<br>27<br>28<br>27<br>29<br>20<br>29<br>20<br>20<br>20<br>20<br>20<br>20<br>20<br>20<br>20<br>20<br>20<br>20<br>20   | Family size           5 and<br>over         1&2         3         4           \$31         \$35         \$41         \$5           40         47         \$4         \$4           49         58         66         7           58         69         77         \$6           67         79         88         \$9           91         109         119         12           99         109         119         12           99         119         129         13           107         128         139         148           121         146         157         16           128         155         166         15  | e (persons)         A         5           4         5         5           50         \$51         \$51         \$           33         66         66           75         79         79           86         92         92           97         104         104           17         127         128         1           17         127         128         1           136         149         152         1           136         149         152         1           154         169         174         1           163         179         185         17           171         189         145         151   | Family size           1         2         3&           52         \$61         \$7.           57         90         100           83         102         11           99         125         14           71         36         15.           14         146         16           21         156         17           28         166         18           34         175         19           40         184         20  | (persons)<br>4 5 5<br>8 \$80 \$80<br>99 99<br>5 116 118<br>14 151 132 135<br>2 147 151<br>4 161 167<br>5 174 182<br>7 187 196<br>8 202 210<br>8 212 224<br>3 224 237<br>8 212 224<br>3 224 237<br>3 224 262  | Family s           1         2         3           \$52         \$66         \$7           64         81         8           75         95         10           34         107         11           93         119         13           102         130         14           110         141         15           118         151         16           132         170         19           139         179         22           146         188         21           153         197         22  | size (persons)           3         4           5         5           71         \$81           88         99           94         115           117         81           82         144           121         141           121         141           150         157           165         157           157         169           181         193           181         192           192         203           22         232           23         223           23         223           245         23           23         235   | Over         1           \$83         \$46           105         56           125         65           144         73           161         81           178         88           194         9210           210         101           225         107           240         113           254         119           268         124           281         129  | amily size (person           2         3&4         5           \$55         \$66         \$72           68         81         89           80         95         104           92         107         119           102         119         132           3         122         140           122         140         157           131         150         168           140         159         172           156         177         200           164         186         210           172         194         220  | Family size (perso           0ver         5           1&2         3&4         5           1         3         3&4         5           1         3         2         \$41         \$44           90         42         52         56           106         51         62         67           122         59         71         78           136         67         80         88           150         75         89         98           164         83         97         107           177         90         105         116           189         97         113         125           201         104         120         133           213         111         127         141           224         118         134         149           235         125         141         157  |
| Under \$3,000<br>\$3,000 \$3,999<br>\$4,000 \$4,999<br>\$5,000 \$5,999<br>\$7,000 \$7,999<br>\$7,000 \$7,999<br>\$9,000 \$3,999<br>\$10,000 \$11,999<br>\$11,000 \$11,999<br>\$12,000 \$13,999<br>\$13,000 \$13,999<br>\$14,000 \$14,999<br>\$15,000 \$16,999  | Family size (p<br>4 or<br>under<br>\$24<br>   | Family size           5 and<br>over         1&2         3         4           \$31         \$35         \$41         \$5           40         47         \$4         \$4           49         58         66         7           58         69         77         \$6           67         79         88         \$9           9         109         119         12           99         109         119         12           107         128         139         142           121         146         157         11           122         155         166         15           135         164         175         11           142         137         184         15   | e (persons)         over           4         5         5           50         \$51         \$5           33         66         66           75         79         79           86         92         92           97         104         104           17         116         116           17         127         128         1           136         149         152         1           154         169         174         1           154         169         174         1           171         185         157         185         1           77         189         196         1         7           78         798         18         1         1  | Family size           1         2         3&           52         \$61         \$7:           53         90         10:           93         102         11:           99         114         13:           99         125         14           14         146         16           21         156         17           28         166         18           34         175         193           40         184         20           40         193         21           52         202         22           58         210         23   | (persons)<br>4 5 5<br>8 \$80 \$80<br>9 99 99<br>5 116 118<br>9 132 135<br>2 147 151<br>4 161 167<br>5 174 182<br>7 187 196<br>8 200 210<br>8 212 224<br>3 224 237<br>8 235 250<br>7 246 262<br>5 257 274<br>8 262 27 286   | Family s           1         2         3           \$52         \$66         \$7           64         81         8           75         95         10           84         107         11           93         119         13           102         130         14           110         141         15           118         151         16           125         161         18           132         170         19           133         179         22           153         197         22           155         205         23           165         213         24  | size (persons)           3         4           71         \$81           88         99           91         115           117         13           81         30           14         150           157         165           157         165           157         169           181         193           81         192           203         213           22         232           23         232           23         233           257           33         242           203         2242           23         233           251         280   | Over         1           \$5         1           \$83         \$46           105         56           125         65           144         73           161         81           194         95           210         101           225         107           240         113           254         119           268         124           294         134           307         139   | amily size (person           2         3&4         5           \$55         \$66         \$72           68         81         89           80         95         104           92         107         119           102         119         132           112         130         140           122         140         157           131         150         168           140         159         177           154         164         166           164         164         164           172         194         220           4         80         202           188         210         239   | Family size (perso           0ver         5           1&2         3&4         5           1         3         4         5           1         3         4         5           1         3         4         5           106         51         62         67           122         59         71         78           136         67         80         88           150         75         89         98           164         83         97         107           177         90         105         116           189         97         113         125           201         104         120         133           213         111         127         141           122         128         134         149           235         125         141         157           246         132         148         165           257         139         155         173  |
| Under \$3,000<br>\$4,000 \$4,999<br>\$5,000 \$5,999<br>\$6,000 \$6,999<br>\$7,000 \$7,999<br>\$8,000 \$8,999<br>\$1,000 \$1,999<br>\$10,000 \$11,999<br>\$12,000 \$12,999<br>\$13,000 \$13,999<br>\$14,000 \$13,999<br>\$14,000 \$13,999<br>\$14,000 \$15,999<br>\$16,000 \$16,999<br>\$17,000 \$16,999<br>\$17,000 \$16,999<br>\$18,000 \$18,999  | Family size (p<br>4 or<br>under<br>\$24<br>   | Family size           5 and<br>over         1&2         3         4           \$31         \$35         \$41         \$5           40         47         \$4         \$4           49         58         66         7           58         69         77         \$6           67         79         88         \$9           9         109         119         12           99         109         119         12           107         128         139         142           121         146         157         11           122         155         166         15           135         164         175         11           142         137         184         15   | e (persons)         over           4         5         5           50         \$51         \$5           33         66         66           75         79         79           86         92         92           97         104         104           17         116         116           17         127         128         1           136         149         152         1           154         169         174         1           154         169         174         1           171         185         157         185         1           77         189         196         1         7           78         798         18         1         1  | Family size           1         2         3&           52         \$61         \$7:           53         90         10:           93         102         11:           99         114         13:           99         125         14           14         146         16           21         156         17           28         166         18           34         175         193           40         184         20           40         193         21           52         202         22           58         210         23   | (persons)<br>4 5 5<br>8 \$80 \$80<br>9 99 99<br>5 116 118<br>9 132 135<br>2 147 151<br>4 161 167<br>5 174 182<br>7 187 196<br>8 200 210<br>8 212 224<br>3 224 237<br>8 235 250<br>7 246 262<br>5 257 274<br>8 262 27 286   | Family s           1         2         3           \$52         \$66         \$7           64         81         8           75         95         10           84         107         11           93         119         13           102         130         14           110         141         15           118         151         16           125         161         18           132         170         19           133         179         22           153         197         22           155         205         23           165         213         24  | size (persons)           3         4           71         \$81           88         99           91         115           117         13           81         30           14         150           157         165           157         165           157         169           181         193           81         192           203         213           22         232           23         232           23         233           257           33         242           203         2242           23         233           251         280   | Over         1           \$5         1           \$83         \$46           105         56           125         65           144         73           161         81           194         95           210         101           225         107           240         113           254         119           268         124           294         134           307         139   | amily size (person           2         3&4         5           \$55         \$66         \$72           68         81         89           80         95         104           92         107         119           102         119         132           112         130         140           122         140         157           131         150         168           140         159         177           154         164         166           164         164         164           172         194         220           4         80         202           188         210         239   | Family size (perso           0ver         5           1&2         3&4         5           1         3         4         5           1         3         4         5           1         3         4         5           106         51         62         67           122         59         71         78           136         67         80         88           150         75         89         98           164         83         97         107           177         90         105         116           189         97         113         125           201         104         120         133           213         111         127         141           122         128         134         149           235         125         141         157           246         132         148         165           257         139         155         173  |
| Under \$3,000<br>\$3,000 \$3,999<br>\$4,000 \$4,999<br>\$5,000 \$5,999<br>\$7,000 \$7,999<br>\$7,000 \$7,999<br>\$9,000 \$3,999<br>\$10,000 \$11,999<br>\$11,000 \$11,999<br>\$12,000 \$13,999<br>\$13,000 \$13,999<br>\$14,000 \$14,999<br>\$15,000 \$16,999  | Family size (p<br>4 or<br>under<br>\$24<br>322<br>42<br>42<br>58<br>66<br>66<br>74<br>82<br>90<br>98<br>106<br>114<br>122<br>130<br>138<br>146<br>153<br>160  | Family size           5 and         1&2         3         2           3         \$35         \$41         \$5           40         47         54         6           40         47         54         6           58         69         77         8           67         79         88         5           75         89         90         10           91         109         119         12           99         109         119         129         12           107         128         139         14         137         148         12           128         155         166         17         11         128         125         164         175         11           142         173         184         12         134         14         134         14           135         164         175         17         142         173         184         12           149         182         193         191         105         191         201         20           163         199         209         2         2         163   | e (persons)         Over           4         5         5           50         \$51         \$51         \$           53         66         66           75         79         79           86         92         92           97         104         104           07         116         116           17         127         128         1           17         127         138         140         1           36         149         152         1         1           36         169         174         1         1         189         196         1           179         189         196         1         1         189         196         1           79         199         207         1         1         187         208         2         18         1           95         217         228         1         10         3         226         238         1           103         225         248         1         12         1         14  | Family size           1         2         3&           52         \$61         \$77           63         76         90           73         90         100           83         102         11           99         125         14           14         136         15           14         146         16           21         156         17           28         166         18           40         184         20           46         193         21           52         202         22           58         210         23           21         28         246           25         73         234   | (persons)<br>4 5 5<br>3 \$80 \$80<br>99 99<br>5 116 118<br>9 132 135<br>147 151<br>4 161 167<br>5 174 182<br>7 187 196<br>3 200 210<br>3 212 224<br>3 224 237<br>3 235 250<br>6 257 274<br>5 257 274<br>5 257 288<br>2 277 298<br>2 277 298<br>2 27 310<br>9 297 321   | Family s           1         2         3           \$52         \$66         75         95           64         81         8           75         95         10           84         107         11           93         119         13           102         130         14           110         141         15           125         161         18           139         179         20           146         188         21           153         197         205           165         213         24           171         221         24           172         229         26           182         236         27  | size (persons)           3         4         5           /1         \$81         \$81           \$8         99         99           /4         115         117           /8         130         134           /2         144         150           /5         157         169           /9         181         193           31         192         207           /22         203         220           /23         233         233           /3         213         233           /3         232         245           /33         242         269           /33         261         251           /33         262         269           /32         269         302           /14         278         313  | Over         1           \$83         \$46           125         65           144         73           161         81           178         88           194         95           210         101           225         107           240         113           254         119           268         124           212         294           3320         144           333         149           345         153  | amily size (person           2         3&4           2         3&4           \$55         \$66           \$80         95           80         95           102         19           121         130           145         155           122         140           155         127           131         150           156         177           156         177           156         177           168         210           180         202           230         188           242         194           158         177           201         194           202         194           202         230           180         202           233         266  | Family size (perso           0ver         5           1&2         3&4           5         1           1&2         3&4           90         42           2         \$41           90         42           5         56           106         51           62         67           122         59           136         67           80         88           150         75           164         83           97         113           125         201           104         120           131         125           201         104           123         111           124         118           134         149           235         125           235         125           236         141           155         173           268         145           268         145           268         145           268         145           278         151           168         187  |
| Under \$3,000  | Family size (p<br>4 or<br>under<br>\$24<br>   | ersons)         Family size           5 and<br>over         1&2         3         2           \$31         \$35         \$41         \$4           40         47         54         6           49         58         66         7           58         69         77         2           67         79         88         59           75         89         99         10           83         99         109         119           107         128         139         14           107         128         135         164           128         155         164         175           128         155         164         128         135           164         175         12         142         133         142           149         182         193         19         209         22           163         199         209         22         163         199         209         22  | e (persons)         Over           4         5         5           50         \$51         \$51         \$           33         66         66           75         79         79           86         92         92           97         104         104           17         127         128           17         127         128           16         163         1           36         149         152           36         169         174           163         179         185           179         199         207           187         208         218           103         226         238           10         235         248           110         235         248   | Family size           1         2         3&           52         \$61         \$7:           53         76         90           73         90         100           83         102         11           99         125         14           07         136         17           91         114         13           99         125         14           07         136         17           28         166         18           34         175         19           40         184         20           52         202         22           58         210         23           63         218         24           68         226         25           73         234         26           573         234         26  | (persons)<br>4 5 5<br>3 \$80 \$80<br>99 99<br>5 116 118<br>9 132 135<br>147 151<br>4 161 167<br>5 174 182<br>7 187 196<br>8 212 224<br>3 224 237<br>8 212 224<br>3 225 250<br>6 257 274<br>5 267 286<br>2 277 298<br>2 287 310<br>2 97 321<br>Washi  | Family s           1         2         3           \$52         \$66         \$7           64         8         7           75         95         10           84         107         11           93         119         13           102         130         14           110         141         151           125         161         18           132         170         19           133         179         27           146         188         21         25           153         197         22         165           215         205         23         24           171         221         25         171           182         236         27         182 <b>ngton 9</b> 9         9         9  | size (persons)           3         4           71         \$81           \$89         99           94         115           117         181           18         130           14         150           15         157           165         157           165         173           18         122           203         213           213         233           32         223           253         232           251         280           32         257           33         242           269         302           271         278           32         269           302         263           261         291           152         269           302         71           278         313           West Vir.   | Over         1           \$5         1           \$83         \$46           125         65           124         73           161         81           178         88           194         95           210         101           225         107           240         113           254         119           268         124           281         129           294         133           320         144           333         143           345         153   | amily size (person           2         3&4         5           3         \$55         \$66         \$72           68         81         89           80         95         104           92         107         119           102         119         132           311         150         168           140         159         177           131         150         168           140         159         172           148         168         190           156         177         200           162         212         230           148         168         190           172         194         220           180         202         230           182         210         230           182         210         233           202         226         257           209         233         266           Wisconsin         Wisconsin  | Family size (perso           0ver         5           1&2         3&4         5           1&2         3&4         5           1         2         3&4         5           106         51         62         67           122         59         71         78           136         67         80         88           150         75         89         98           164         83         97         107           177         90         105         116           189         97         113         125           201         104         120         133           213         111         127         141           224         118         134         149           235         125         141         157           246         132         148         165           257         139         155         173           268         145         162         180           278         151         168         187           288         157         174         194  |
| Under \$3,000<br>\$4,000 \$4,999<br>\$5,000 \$5,999<br>\$6,000 \$6,999<br>\$7,000 \$7,999<br>\$8,000 \$8,999<br>\$1,000 \$1,999<br>\$10,000 \$11,999<br>\$12,000 \$12,999<br>\$13,000 \$13,999<br>\$14,000 \$13,999<br>\$14,000 \$13,999<br>\$14,000 \$15,999<br>\$16,000 \$16,999<br>\$17,000 \$16,999<br>\$17,000 \$16,999<br>\$18,000 \$18,999  | Family size (p)           4 or           4 or           under           \$24           33   | ersons)         Family size           5 and<br>over         1&2         3         4           \$31         \$35         \$41         \$5           40         47         \$4         \$4           40         47         \$4         \$5           49         58         66         5           58         69         77         88         \$7           83         99         109         119         12           107         128         139         14         137           114         137         148         15         166         1           121         146         157         16         1         135         164         175         1           142         155         166         1         1         135         164         175         1           142         173         184         18         12         12         146         157         163         19         19         19         19         19         12         144         157         163         19         209         2         163         199         209         2         163         199<   | e (persons)         4       5       5         4       5       5         53       66       66         75       79       79         86       92       92         97       104       104         107       116       116         117       127       128       1         127       138       140       1         136       149       152       1         145       159       163       1         154       169       174       1         189       196       1       1         79       199       207       18       1         95       217       228       1       10       2326       238       1         10       235       248       1       1       10       235       248       1   | Family size           1         2         3&           52         \$61         \$77           63         76         91           73         90         101           91         114         13           92         125         14           146         166         12           178         166         18           34         175         19           152         202         22           202         22         22           82         210         23           63         218         24           68         226         23           73         234         26           ginla 8         2         2  | (persons)<br>4 5 0ver<br>4 5 5<br>8 \$80 \$80<br>9 99 99<br>5 116 118<br>9 132 135<br>2 147 151<br>4 161 167<br>5 174 182<br>7 187 196<br>8 212 224<br>3 235 250<br>7 246 262<br>5 257 274<br>2 287 310<br>2 287 310<br>2 297 321<br>Washi<br>Family siz   | Family s           1         2         3           \$52         \$66         \$7           64         81         8           75         95         10           102         130         14           110         111         15           112         161         16           125         161         18           130         179         20           153         197         22           154         182         21           153         197         22           165         213         24           171         229         26           182         236         27           ngton 9         2         (persons)  | size         (persons)           3         4         5           71         \$81         \$81         \$81           88         99         99         94         115         117           88         130         132         144         150         157         165           157         165         177         169         181         193         312         222         203         2203         2203         3203         323         242         269         302         242         269         302         271         2263         3260         291         32         260         302         71         278         313           West Vir,         Family size         Family size         51         280         302         313  | Over         1           5         1           \$83         \$46           \$125         65           124         73           161         81           178         82           194         95           210         101           225         107           240         113           307         133           307         133           307         134           333         143           345         153           ginia         (persons)           Over         101  | amily size (person           2         3&4         5           \$55         \$66         \$72           68         81         89           80         95         104           92         107         119           102         119         132           311         150         168           140         159         172           156         177         200           164         186         210           172         194         220           180         202         230           188         210         239           195         218         248           202         226         257           3209         233         266           Wisconsin         Family size   | Family size (perso           0ver         5           1&2         3&4         5           1         3         4         5           1         3         2         41         \$44           90         42         52         56           106         51         62         67           122         59         71         78           136         67         80         88           150         75         89         98           164         83         97         107           177         90         105         116           189         97         113         125           201         104         120         133           213         111         127         141           224         118         134         149           235         125         141         157           268         132         148         165           277         139         155         173           288         157         174         194           280         157         174         194      2   |
| Under \$3,000<br>\$3,000 - \$3,999<br>\$4,000 - \$4,999<br>\$5,000 - \$5,999<br>\$6,000 - \$6,999<br>\$7,000 - \$7,999<br>\$8,000 - \$8,999<br>\$10,000 - \$10,999<br>\$10,000 - \$10,999<br>\$13,000 - \$10,999<br>\$13,000 - \$13,999<br>\$14,000 - \$14,999<br>\$16,000 - \$16,999<br>\$16,000 - \$16,999<br>\$17,000 - \$18,999<br>\$18,000 - \$18,999<br>\$19,000 - \$18,999<br>\$19,000 - \$19,999<br>\$19,000 - \$19,999<br>\$19,000 - \$19,999<br>\$19,000 - \$19,999<br>\$19,000 - \$19,999<br>\$10,000 - \$10,999<br>\$10,000 - \$10,990<br>\$10,000 - \$10,900 - \$10,990<br>\$10,000 - \$10,990<br>\$10,000 - \$10,990<br>\$  | Family size (p-4 or<br>4 or<br>under           \$24   | ersons)<br>5 and<br>over         Family size<br>3 and<br>over         Family size<br>3 and<br>a size           \$31         \$35         \$41         \$5           \$40         47         54         \$6           \$49         58         66         7           \$68         69         77         \$6           \$75         89         99         10           \$81         99         109         119           \$107         128         139         14           \$107         128         139         14           \$128         155         166         17           \$128         155         164         175         17           \$129         120         122         123         144           \$128         155         166         11         20         22           \$149         182         193         124         123         144         121           \$156         191         201         22         163         199         209         22           \$163         199         209         22         2         124         124         124         125         125         124   | e (persons)         over           4         5         5           50         \$51         \$51         \$           33         66         66         6           75         79         79         86         92         92           97         104         104         104         104           17         127         128         1         1           16         169         174         1         1           16         169         174         1         1           16         199         127         138         140         1           36         199         128         1         1         18           136         179         185         1         1         18         196         1           187         208         218         1         1         10         235         248         1           10         235         248         1         1         23         248         1           10         235         248         1         1         2         3         1         2         3           0ver<  | Family size           1         2         3&           52         \$61         \$77           63         76         99           73         90         101           91         114         133           92         125         14           14         146         166           21         156         17           18         166         18           34         175         19           192         214         46           21         156         17           18         160         18           34         175         19           46         193         21           52         202         22           202         22         22           202         23         210           63         218         24           68         226         23           73         234         26           cinia 8         2         2           24         5         5           563         369         \$70   | (persons)<br>4 5 5<br>3 \$80 \$80<br>99 99<br>5 116 118<br>9 132 135<br>147 151<br>4 161 167<br>5 174 182<br>7 187 196<br>3 200 210<br>8 212 224<br>3 224 237<br>8 235 250<br>7 246 262<br>5 257 274<br>2 257 274<br>2 267 286<br>4 277 298<br>2 287 310<br>0 297 321<br>Washi<br>Family siz<br>1 2 3  | Family s           1         2         3           \$52         \$66         \$7           64         8         7           95         10         8           107         11         13           102         130         14           110         141         15           112         161         18           133         170         20           134         151         16           135         170         21           139         179         22           146         188         213           153         127         22           152         171         221           171         221         25           182         236         27           mgton 9         2         (persons)           expersors         Over         4  | size (persons)           3         4         5           71         \$81         \$81           88         99         99           115         117           18         130         134           121         141         150           155         157         165           157         169         179           181         193         1192           203         213         233           22         203         220           23         232         245           33         242         269           33         257         33           260         201         217           32         245         302           271         278         313           22         269         302           271         278         313           22         269         302           271         278         313           West Vir,         Family size           1         2         384   | Over<br>5         1           \$83         \$46           \$125         65           \$125         65           \$144         73           \$161         81           \$194         95           \$101         101           \$225         107           \$240         113           \$241         129           \$241         129           \$241         133           \$201         132           \$320         144           \$331         143           \$345         153           ginia         (persons)           Over         5   | amily size (person           2         3&4         5           2         3&4         5           4         5         5           5         \$66         \$72           6         8         89           8         95         104           9         107         119           102         119         132           112         130         152           122         140         157           131         150         168           164         168         190           164         186         200           188         210         239           202         226         257           3209         233         266           Wisconsin         Family size         5           1&23         844         5         5   | $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $   |
| Under \$3,000<br>\$3,000 - \$3,999<br>\$4,000 - \$4,999<br>\$5,000 - \$5,999<br>\$5,000 - \$5,999<br>\$7,000 - \$7,999<br>\$8,000 - \$19,999<br>\$10,000 - \$10,999<br>\$12,000 - \$12,999<br>\$12,000 - \$12,999<br>\$14,000 - \$14,999<br>\$14,000 - \$15,999<br>\$15,000 - \$15,999<br>\$16,000 - \$15,999<br>\$16,000 - \$15,999<br>\$14,000 - \$15,999<br>\$16,000 - \$15,999<br>\$16,000 - \$16,999<br>\$17,000 - \$19,999<br>\$19,000 - \$19,999<br>\$19,000 - \$19,999<br>\$19,000 - \$19,999<br>\$10,000 - \$19,999<br>\$10,000 - \$19,999<br>\$10,000 - \$10,999<br>\$10,000 -  | Family size (p-4 or<br>4 or<br>under           \$24   | ersons)<br>5 and<br>over         Family size<br>3 and<br>over         Family size<br>3 and<br>a size           \$31         \$35         \$41         \$5           \$40         47         54         \$6           \$49         58         66         7           \$68         69         77         \$6           \$75         89         99         10           \$81         99         109         119           \$107         128         139         14           \$107         128         139         14           \$128         155         166         17           \$128         155         164         175         17           \$129         120         122         123         144           \$128         155         166         11         20         22           \$149         182         193         124         123         144         121           \$156         191         201         22         163         199         209         22           \$163         199         209         22         2         124         124         124         125         125         124   | e (persons)         over           4         5         5           50         \$51         \$51         \$           33         66         66         6           75         79         79         86         92         92           97         104         104         104         104           17         127         128         1         1           16         169         174         1         1           16         169         174         1         1           16         199         127         138         140         1           36         199         128         1         1         18           136         179         185         1         1         18         196         1           187         208         218         1         1         10         235         248         1           10         235         248         1         1         23         248         1           10         235         248         1         1         2         3         1         2         3           0ver<  | Family size           1         2         3&           52         \$61         \$77           63         76         99           73         90         101           91         114         133           92         125         14           14         146         166           21         156         17           18         166         18           34         175         19           192         214         46           21         156         17           18         160         18           34         175         19           46         193         21           52         202         22           202         22         22           202         23         210           63         218         24           68         226         23           73         234         26           cinia 8         2         2           24         5         5           563         369         \$70   | (persons)<br>4 5 5<br>8 \$80 \$80<br>9 99 99<br>5 116 118<br>132 135<br>147 151<br>4 161 167<br>7 187 196<br>8 200 210<br>8 212 224<br>3 224 237<br>8 235 250<br>7 246 262<br>5 257 274<br>2 46 262<br>5 257 274<br>2 47 298<br>2 37 320<br>2 8 310<br>2 8 310<br>2 97 321<br>Family siz<br>1 2 3<br>\$59 \$79 \$81<br>74 97 102   | Family s           1         2         3           \$\$52         \$66         \$7           64         81         8           75         95         10           84         107         11           93         119         13           102         130         14           110         14         151           125         161         18           132         170         19           133         179         22           146         188         21           153         197         22           154         205         23           177         229         26           177         229         26           177         229         26           92         (persons)         Over           4         5         5           \$98<\$98\$  | size (persons)           3         4         5           /1         \$81         \$81           \$8         99         99           115         117           18         130         134           14         150         157           155         157         169           17         181         130           181         192         147           180         193         1193           192         203         2203           22         232         245           23         233         257           33         242         269           32         251         280           32         269         302           271         278         313           22         269         302           271         278         312           269         302         271           278         313         222           45         53         65           41         2         3&44           \$36         \$42         \$52           45         53         65  | Over         1           5         1           5         5           105         56           125         65           125         65           126         13           178         88           194         95           210         101           225         107           240         113           254         119           268         124           211         125           250         133           307         133           333         144           333         143           333         143           333         143           333         143           345         153           ginia         Over           5         5           \$57         \$57           \$17         71           84         85   | amily size (person           2         3&4         5           2         3&4         5           4         5         5           5         \$66         \$72           6         8         89           8         95         104           9         107         119           102         119         132           112         130         152           122         140         157           131         150         168           164         168         190           164         186         200           188         210         239           202         226         257           3209         233         266           Wisconsin         Family size         5           1&23         844         5         5   | $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $   |
| Under \$3,000<br>\$3,000-\$3,999<br>\$4,000-\$4,999<br>\$5,000-\$5,999<br>\$5,000-\$5,999<br>\$7,000-\$7,999<br>\$8,000-\$8,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$12,000-\$12,999<br>\$13,000-\$13,999<br>\$14,000-\$15,999<br>\$14,000-\$15,999<br>\$14,000-\$15,999<br>\$15,000-\$15,999<br>\$14,000-\$18,999<br>\$18,000-\$18,999<br>\$19,000-\$19,999<br>\$19,000-\$19,999<br>\$10,000-\$19,999<br>\$10,000-\$19,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,999<br>\$10,000-\$10,000-\$10,9 | Family size (p-<br>4 or<br>under           4 or<br>under           \$24           33           42           50           58           66           74           82           90           98           106           114           130           132           136           153           160           Utah 8           Family size (person           1 2 3 4 5           \$60 \$78 \$81 \$95 \$95           73 96 100 115 115           86 111 118 132 135   | ersons)<br>5 and<br>over         Family size<br>40           \$31         \$35         \$41         \$2           40         47         54         \$6           49         58         66         7           58         69         77         \$6           75         89         99         10           91         109         119         129           107         128         139         14           114         137         148         14           128         155         166         17           128         155         166         17           135         164         175         12           163         199         201         22           163         199         201         22           163         199         202         22           163         199         202         23           119         2         384         5           128         156         12         384           129         12         23         24           139         202         22         38           142   | e (persons)         Over           4         5         5           50         \$51         \$51         \$           33         66         66         6           75         79         79         86         92         92           97         104         104         104         104           17         127         128         1         1           16         169         174         1         1           16         169         174         1         1           165         159         163         1         1           163         179         185         1         1           183         179         185         1         1           187         208         218         1           103         226         238         1           103         226         238         1           102         235         248         1           12         2         3         3         52           338         52         63         3         52           338         52         63   | Family size           1         2         3&           1         2         3&           52         \$61         \$7:           53         76         90           73         90         100           83         102         11           99         125         14           07         136         17           14         146         16           21         156         17           28         166         18           34         175         19           40         184         20           52         202         22           58         210         23           32         226         25           573         234         26           cinia 8         2         2           cisia         8         9           78         86         88           80         86         88           91         101         104  | (persons)<br>4 5 5<br>3 \$80 \$80<br>99 99<br>5 116 118<br>9 132 135<br>147 151<br>4 161 167<br>5 174 182<br>7 187 196<br>3 200 210<br>8 212 224<br>3 224 237<br>8 235 250<br>7 246 262<br>5 257 274<br>267 286<br>277 298<br>287 310<br>9 297 321<br>Family siz<br>1 2 3<br>\$59 \$79 \$81<br>74 97 102<br>86 114 120   | Family s           1         2         3           \$52         \$66         \$7           64         8         75         95           102         130         14         15           102         130         14         15           110         141         15         16           125         161         18         21           130         170         19         13           132         170         19         13           132         170         15         197         22           153         177         221         25         23         24           153         177         229         26         27         182         236         27           ngton 9         2         (persons)         Over         4         5         5           \$98<\$98  | size (persons)           3         4         5           /1         \$81         \$81           \$8         99         99           115         117           18         130         134           14         150         157           155         157         169           17         181         130           181         192         147           180         193         1193           192         203         2203           22         232         245           23         233         257           33         242         269           32         251         280           32         269         302           271         278         313           22         269         302           271         278         312           269         302         271           278         313         222           45         53         65           41         2         3&44           \$36         \$42         \$52           45         53         65  | Over         1           5         1           5         5           105         56           125         65           125         65           126         13           178         88           194         95           210         101           225         107           240         113           254         119           268         124           211         125           250         133           307         133           333         144           333         143           333         143           333         143           333         143           345         153           ginia         Over           5         5           \$57         \$57           \$17         71           84         85   | $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $   | Family size (person<br>1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5<br>3 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5<br>3 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5<br>3 & 2 & 5 & 56<br>1 & 2 & 5 & 56<br>1 & 2 & 5 & 56<br>1 & 2 & 5 & 71 & 78<br>1 & 3 & 6 & 78 & 98<br>1 & 3 & 9 & 7 & 107<br>1 & 7 & 9 & 105 & 116<br>1 & 9 & 97 & 113 & 125<br>2 & 1 & 124 & 143<br>2 & 118 & 134 & 149<br>2 & 132 & 148 & 165<br>2 & 1 & 168 & 187<br>2 & 1 & 2 & 3 & 5<br>3 & 9 & 553 & 562 & 562<br>4 & 63 & 65 & 75 & 76<br>5 & 73 & 77 & 87 & 89<br>6 & 82 & 88 & 97 & 101   |
| Under \$3,000<br>\$3,000 - \$3,999<br>\$4,000 - \$4,999<br>\$5,000 - \$5,999<br>\$6,000 - \$6,999<br>\$7,000 - \$7,999<br>\$2,000 - \$1,999<br>\$10,000 - \$10,999<br>\$10,000 - \$10,999<br>\$13,000 - \$10,999<br>\$13,000 - \$10,999<br>\$14,000 - \$10,999<br>\$14,000 - \$10,999<br>\$15,000 - \$15,999<br>\$16,000 - \$16,999<br>\$16,000 - \$16,999<br>\$17,000 - \$18,999<br>\$18,000 - \$18,999<br>\$18,000 - \$18,999<br>\$10,000 - \$19,999<br>\$10,000 - \$10,999<br>\$10,000 - \$  | Family size (p-<br>4 or<br>under           4 or<br>under           33   | ersons)<br>5 and<br>over         Family size<br>(1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5 & 4 & 5 & 4 & 5 & 4 & 5 & 4 & 5 & 4 & 5 & 4 & 5 & 4 & 5 & 4 & 5 & 4 & 5 & 6 & 5 & 5 & 6 & 7 & 5 & 6 & 9 & 77 & 2 & 6 & 7 & 7 & 8 & 8 & 9 & 109 & 119 & 12 & 39 & 109 & 119 & 12 & 39 & 91 & 109 & 119 & 12 & 39 & 91 & 109 & 119 & 12 & 39 & 91 & 109 & 119 & 12 & 39 & 91 & 109 & 119 & 12 & 39 & 91 & 109 & 119 & 12 & 39 & 91 & 109 & 119 & 12 & 139 & 14 & 137 & 148 & 14 & 137 & 148 & 14 & 137 & 148 & 14 & 137 & 148 & 14 & 121 & 146 & 157 & 17 & 138 & 41 & 128 & 155 & 166 & 157 & 12 & 384 & 5 & 165 & 191 & 201 & 22 & 163 & 199 & 209 & 22 & 22 & 163 & 199 & 209 & 22 & 22 & 163 & 199 & 209 & 20 & 22 & 163 & 199 & 209 & 20 & 22 & 163 & 199 & 209 & 20 & 22 & 163 & 199 & 209 & 20 & 22 & 163 & 199 & 209 & 20 & 22 & 163 & 199 & 209 & 20 & 22 & 163 & 199 & 209 & 20 & 22 & 163 & 199 & 209 & 20 & 22 & 163 & 199 & 209 & 20 & 22 & 163 & 199 & 209 & 20 & 22 & 38 & 141 & 24 & 31 & 38 & 46 & 160 & 28 & 36 & 44 & 52 & 179 & 32 & 41 & 49 & 58 & 36 & 44 & 52 & 179 & 32 & 41 & 49 & 58 & 36 & 140 & 28 & 36 & 44 & 52 & 179 & 32 & 41 & 49 & 58 & 36 & 31 & 60 & 28 & 36 & 44 & 52 & 36 & 31 & 60 & 28 & 36 & 44 & 52 & 36 & 31 & 60 & 28 & 36 & 44 & 52 & 36 & 31 & 60 & 28 & 36 & 44 & 52 & 36 & 31 & 60 | e (persons)         4         5         5           4         5         5         5         5           50         \$51         \$5         5         5           35         66         66         6         7           75         79         79         86         92         92         97         104         104           71         16         116         116         1         127         138         140         1           17         127         128         1         136         149         152         1         154         159         163         1           163         179         185         177         188         196         1           163         179         185         177         188         19         10         13         179         185         1         13         128         1         132         226         238         1         10         235         248         1         10         235         248         1         12         3         33         338         52         33         338         52         33         338         52 <td>Family size           1         2         3&amp;           1         2         3&amp;           52         \$61         \$7:           53         76         90           73         90         100           83         102         11           90         114         13           99         125         14           07         136         15           14         146         16           21         156         17           28         166         18           34         175         19           40         184         206           63         218         24           63         226         25           73         234         26           5         5         5           363         \$69         \$70           78         86         88           80         101         104           103         115         19           114         128         133           132         14         14  </td> <td>(persons)<br/>4 5 5<br/>3 \$80 \$80<br/>99 99<br/>5 116 118<br/>9 132 135<br/>147 151<br/>4 161 167<br/>5 174 182<br/>2 147 151<br/>4 161 167<br/>5 174 182<br/>7 187 196<br/>8 212 224<br/>3 224 237<br/>8 212 224<br/>3 224 237<br/>8 212 224<br/>3 225 250<br/>7 246 262<br/>5 257 274<br/>5 267 286<br/>4 277 298<br/>2 287 310<br/>2 97 321<br/><b>Washi</b><br/>74 97 102<br/>86 114 120<br/>98 129 138<br/>109 143 154<br/>19 156 169</td> <td>Family s           1         2         3           \$52         \$66         \$7           \$64         8         8           75         95         10           84         107         11           101         14         11           110         141         151           125         161         18           132         170         19           133         179         20           146         188         21           153         171         221         25           171         221         22         171           182         236         27           ngton 9         9         (persons)           c (persons)         Over           4         5         5           \$98&lt;</td> \$98         \$98           118         19         122           137         141         145           153         161         166           169         179         186 | Family size           1         2         3&           1         2         3&           52         \$61         \$7:           53         76         90           73         90         100           83         102         11           90         114         13           99         125         14           07         136         15           14         146         16           21         156         17           28         166         18           34         175         19           40         184         206           63         218         24           63         226         25           73         234         26           5         5         5           363         \$69         \$70           78         86         88           80         101         104           103         115         19           114         128         133           132         14         14  | (persons)<br>4 5 5<br>3 \$80 \$80<br>99 99<br>5 116 118<br>9 132 135<br>147 151<br>4 161 167<br>5 174 182<br>2 147 151<br>4 161 167<br>5 174 182<br>7 187 196<br>8 212 224<br>3 224 237<br>8 212 224<br>3 224 237<br>8 212 224<br>3 225 250<br>7 246 262<br>5 257 274<br>5 267 286<br>4 277 298<br>2 287 310<br>2 97 321<br><b>Washi</b><br>74 97 102<br>86 114 120<br>98 129 138<br>109 143 154<br>19 156 169   | Family s           1         2         3           \$52         \$66         \$7           \$64         8         8           75         95         10           84         107         11           101         14         11           110         141         151           125         161         18           132         170         19           133         179         20           146         188         21           153         171         221         25           171         221         22         171           182         236         27           ngton 9         9         (persons)           c (persons)         Over           4         5         5           \$98<  | size (persons)           3         4         5           /1         \$81         \$81           \$8         99         99           115         117           18         130         134           14         150         157           155         157         169           17         181         130           181         192         147           180         193         1193           192         203         2203           22         232         245           23         233         257           33         242         269           32         251         280           32         269         302           271         278         313           22         269         302           271         278         312           269         302         271           278         313         222           45         53         65           41         2         3&44           \$36         \$42         \$52           45         53         65  | Over         1           5         1           5         5           105         56           125         65           125         65           126         13           178         88           194         95           210         101           225         107           240         113           254         119           268         124           211         125           250         133           307         133           333         144           333         143           333         143           333         143           333         143           345         153           ginia         Over           5         5           \$57         \$57           \$17         71           84         85   | amily size (person           2         3&4         5           2         3&4         5           3         \$55         \$66         \$72           68         81         89           80         95         104           92         107         119           102         119         132           311         150         168           140         159         177           131         150         168           140         158         190           156         177         200           168         210         210           172         194         220           180         202         233           195         218         248           202         226         257           3         209         233         264           202         226         257           328         \$44         5         5           \$38         \$44         \$45         \$45           49         57         \$8         59           59         69         71         73 <tr< td=""><td>Family size (person<br/>1 &amp; 2 &amp; 3 &amp; 4 &amp; 5<br/>3 &amp; 2 &amp; 3 &amp; 4 &amp; 5<br/>3 &amp; 2 &amp; 3 &amp; 4 &amp; 5<br/>3 &amp; 2 &amp; 5 &amp; 56<br/>1 &amp; 2 &amp; 5 &amp; 56<br/>1 &amp; 2 &amp; 5 &amp; 56<br/>1 &amp; 6 &amp; 6 &amp; 80<br/>1 &amp; 8 &amp; 9 &amp; 7 &amp; 107<br/>1 &amp; 7 &amp; 9 &amp; 105 &amp; 116<br/>1 &amp; 9 &amp; 9 &amp; 7 &amp; 113 &amp; 125<br/>2 &amp; 1 &amp; 104 &amp; 120 &amp; 133<br/>2 &amp; 111 &amp; 127 &amp; 141<br/>1 &amp; 124 &amp; 114 &amp; 134 &amp; 149<br/>2 &amp; 13 &amp; 148 &amp; 165<br/>2 &amp; 1 &amp; 168 &amp; 187<br/>2 &amp; 1 &amp; 2 &amp; 3 &amp; 4 &amp; 5<br/>3 &amp; 3 &amp; 553 &amp; \$62 &amp; \$62<br/>4 &amp; 63 &amp; 65 &amp; 75 &amp; 76<br/>5 &amp; 73 &amp; 77 &amp; 87 &amp; 89<br/>6 &amp; 4 &amp; 2 &amp; 88 &amp; 97 &amp; 101<br/>7 &amp; 1 &amp; 91 &amp; 107 &amp; 116 &amp; 124<br/>7 &amp; 99 &amp; 107 &amp; 116 &amp; 124</td></tr<> | Family size (person<br>1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5<br>3 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5<br>3 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5<br>3 & 2 & 5 & 56<br>1 & 2 & 5 & 56<br>1 & 2 & 5 & 56<br>1 & 6 & 6 & 80<br>1 & 8 & 9 & 7 & 107<br>1 & 7 & 9 & 105 & 116<br>1 & 9 & 9 & 7 & 113 & 125<br>2 & 1 & 104 & 120 & 133<br>2 & 111 & 127 & 141<br>1 & 124 & 114 & 134 & 149<br>2 & 13 & 148 & 165<br>2 & 1 & 168 & 187<br>2 & 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5<br>3 & 3 & 553 & \$62 & \$62<br>4 & 63 & 65 & 75 & 76<br>5 & 73 & 77 & 87 & 89<br>6 & 4 & 2 & 88 & 97 & 101<br>7 & 1 & 91 & 107 & 116 & 124<br>7 & 99 & 107 & 116 & 124   |
| Under \$3,000  | Family size (p           4 or         4 or           4 or         90  | ersons)<br>5 and<br>over         Family size<br>40           1&2         3           \$31         \$35         \$41         \$5           40         47         54         \$6           49         58         66         5           58         69         77         \$2           67         79         88         \$2           75         89         99         10           91         109         119         129           107         128         139         14           114         137         148         12           128         155         166         175           128         155         166         175           128         155         166         175           135         164         175         12           142         173         184         18           156         191         201         22           163         199         202         21           135         164         175         12           149         182         193         12           199         20         22   | e (persons)         4         5         5           4         5         5         5         5           50         \$51         \$5         5         5           35         66         66         6         7           75         79         79         86         92         92         97         104         104           71         16         116         116         1         1         1         127         128         1           17         127         128         140         1         1         1         1         15         159         163         1           16         169         1.74         1  | Family size           1         2         3&           52         \$61         \$7.           52         \$61         \$7.           53         102         11           83         102         11           99         125         14           146         166         18           34         175         19           40         184         20           25         202         22           58         202         23           63         218         24           68         226         25           563         \$69         \$70           78         86         87           91         101         104           103         115         19           40         184         20         23           51         50         100         04           84         5         5         5         563           563         \$69         \$70         04         164           101         104         103         115         19           114         128  | (persons)<br>4 5 5<br>3 \$80 \$80<br>99 99<br>5 116 118<br>9 132 135<br>147 151<br>4 161 167<br>5 174 182<br>7 187 196<br>3 200 210<br>8 212 224<br>3 224 237<br>3 224 237<br>3 225 250<br>7 246 262<br>5 257 274<br>5 267 286<br>4 277 298<br>2 287 310<br>0 297 321<br>Family siz<br>1 2 3<br>\$59 \$79 \$81<br>Family siz<br>1 2 3<br>\$59 \$79 \$81<br>1 2 3<br>\$59 \$79 \$81<br>1 4 120<br>98 129 138<br>109 143 154<br>109 143 154<br>119 156 169<br>129 168 184<br>139 180 198   | Family s           1         2         3           \$\$2         \$66         \$7           64         8         75           95         10         84           107         11         13           102         130         14           110         14         15           112         161         18           125         161         18           130         170         205           146         188         21           153         177         229           155         205         23           171         221         25           182         236         27           ngton 9         -         Over           4         5         5           \$\$98<\$98\$  | Size (persons)           3         4           5         71           \$81         \$81           \$8         99           99         94           115         117           18         130           12         144           150         157           155         157           150         157           122         203           203         213           233         233           23         233           23         233           23         233           241         280           23         243           33         257           33         242           269         302           256         291           25         269           26         291           27         283           12         284           \$36         \$42           \$53         56           52         63           76         93           203         23           21         23 <tr td=""></tr>  | Over         1           \$5         1           \$83         \$46           \$125         65           125         65           125         65           144         73           161         81           178         82           194         95           225         107           2264         113           2264         1268           2264         1268           2264         123           307         133           307         133           333         149           333         149           3345         153 <b>ginia</b> Cpersons)           Over         5           \$57         \$57           96         97           107         109           1128         123           128         123   | Tamily size (person           2 $3\&4$ 5           2 $3\&4$ 5           2 $3\&4$ 5           3 $$55$ $$66$ $$72$ 68 $81$ $89$ 80 $95$ $104$ 92 $107$ $119$ 102 $119$ $132$ 3 $122$ $140$ $157$ 131 $150$ $168$ 140 $156$ $177$ $200$ 148 $168$ $210$ $239$ 148 $162$ $210$ $239$ 172 $194$ $220$ $233$ 195 $218$ $248$ $202$ $226$ $202$ $226$ $257$ $320$ $233$ $49$ $57$ $58$ $59$ $59$ $95$ $95$ $95$ $95$ $95$ $95$ $95$ $95$ $95$ $95$ $95$ $95$ $95$   | Family size (perso<br>Over $5$<br>1&2 3&4 5<br>1&2 3&4 5<br>1&2 3&4 5<br>1&2 5<br>1&3 6<br>1&5 7<br>1&2 5<br>1&3 6<br>1&4 8<br>1&5 7<br>1&7 9<br>1&5 16<br>1&8 9<br>1&1 12<br>1&1 12<br>1&1 12<br>1&2 14<br>1&2 1&2 14<br>1&3 1&4 1&2 1\\1&3 1&4 1&4 1&2 1\\1&3 1&4 1&4 1&4 1&4 1&4 1&4 1&4 1&4 1&4 1&4 |
|  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |  |
| Under \$3,000  | Family size (p           4 or         4 or           4 or         90  | $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $   | e (persons)<br>4 5 5<br>50 \$51 \$51 \$<br>53 66 66<br>75 79 79<br>96 92 92<br>97 104 104<br>17 127 128 1<br>17 127 128 1<br>17 127 128 1<br>17 127 128 1<br>17 127 128 1<br>16 149 152 1<br>14 169 174 1<br>15 159 163 1<br>16 149 152 1<br>14 169 174 1<br>17 189 196 1<br>179 199 207 1<br>187 208 218 1<br>10 235 248 1<br><b>Virg</b><br>sons)<br>5 1 2 3<br>3 38 52 63<br>4 6 61 75<br>5 3 69 86<br>3 66 83 106<br>9 72 90 115<br>7 8 96 124<br>84 102 132   | Family size           1         2         3&           52         \$61         \$77           63         76         99           73         90         101           91         114         13           92         125         14           14         136         151           14         146         166           21         156         17           18         160         183           34         175         19           40         184         20           46         193         21           52         202         22           202         22         22           52         210         23           63         218         24           68         26         265           563         \$69         \$70           73         234         26           210         363         \$69           \$63         \$69         \$70           78         86         88           91         101         104           125         111         127 <td>(persons)<br/>4 5 5<br/>3 \$80 \$80<br/>99 99<br/>5 116 118<br/>9 132 135<br/>147 151<br/>4 161 167<br/>5 174 182<br/>7 187 196<br/>3 200 210<br/>8 212 224<br/>3 224 237<br/>3 224 237<br/>3 225 250<br/>7 246 262<br/>5 257 274<br/>5 267 286<br/>4 277 298<br/>2 287 310<br/>0 297 321<br/>Family siz<br/>1 2 3<br/>\$59 \$79 \$81<br/>Family siz<br/>1 2 3<br/>\$59 \$79 \$81<br/>1 2 3<br/>\$59 \$79 \$81<br/>1 4 120<br/>98 129 138<br/>109 143 154<br/>109 143 154<br/>119 156 169<br/>129 168 184<br/>139 180 198</td> <td>Family s           1         2         3           \$\$2         \$66         \$7           64         8         75           95         10         84           107         11         13           102         130         14           110         14         15           112         161         18           125         161         18           130         170         205           146         188         21           153         177         229           155         205         23           171         221         25           182         236         27           ngton 9         -         Over           4         5         5           \$\$98&lt;\$98\$</td> \$98\$         \$98           118         119         122           137         141         145           153         161         166           169         179         186           183         197         205           197         214         233           2137         141 | (persons)<br>4 5 5<br>3 \$80 \$80<br>99 99<br>5 116 118<br>9 132 135<br>147 151<br>4 161 167<br>5 174 182<br>7 187 196<br>3 200 210<br>8 212 224<br>3 224 237<br>3 224 237<br>3 225 250<br>7 246 262<br>5 257 274<br>5 267 286<br>4 277 298<br>2 287 310<br>0 297 321<br>Family siz<br>1 2 3<br>\$59 \$79 \$81<br>Family siz<br>1 2 3<br>\$59 \$79 \$81<br>1 2 3<br>\$59 \$79 \$81<br>1 4 120<br>98 129 138<br>109 143 154<br>109 143 154<br>119 156 169<br>129 168 184<br>139 180 198   | Family s           1         2         3           \$\$2         \$66         \$7           64         8         75           95         10         84           107         11         13           102         130         14           110         14         15           112         161         18           125         161         18           130         170         205           146         188         21           153         177         229           155         205         23           171         221         25           182         236         27           ngton 9         -         Over           4         5         5           \$\$98<\$98\$  | Size (persons)           3         4           5         71           \$81         \$81           \$8         99           99         94           115         117           18         130           12         144           150         157           155         157           150         157           122         203           203         213           233         233           23         233           23         233           23         233           241         280           23         243           33         257           33         242           269         302           256         291           25         269           26         291           27         283           12         284           \$36         \$42           \$53         56           52         63           76         93           203         23           21         23 <tr td=""></tr>  | Over         1           \$5         1           \$83         \$46           \$125         65           125         65           125         65           144         73           161         81           178         82           194         95           225         107           2264         113           2264         1268           2264         1268           2264         123           307         133           307         133           333         149           333         149           3345         153 <b>ginia</b> Cpersons)           Over         5           \$57         \$57           96         97           107         109           1128         123           128         123   | Tamily size (person           2 $3\&4$ 5           2 $3\&4$ 5           2 $3\&4$ 5           3 $$55$ $$66$ $$72$ 68 $81$ $89$ 80 $95$ $104$ 92 $107$ $119$ 102 $119$ $132$ 3 $122$ $140$ $157$ 131 $150$ $168$ 140 $156$ $177$ $200$ 148 $168$ $210$ $239$ 148 $162$ $210$ $239$ 172 $194$ $220$ $233$ 195 $218$ $248$ $202$ $226$ $202$ $226$ $257$ $320$ $233$ $49$ $57$ $58$ $59$ $59$ $95$ $95$ $95$ $95$ $95$ $95$ $95$ $95$ $95$ $95$ $95$ $95$ $95$   | Family size (perso<br>Over $5$<br>1&2 3&4 5<br>1&2 3&4 5<br>1&2 3&4 5<br>1&2 5<br>1&3 6<br>1&5 7<br>1&2 5<br>1&3 6<br>1&4 8<br>1&5 7<br>1&7 9<br>1&5 16<br>1&8 9<br>1&1 12<br>1&1 12<br>1&1 12<br>1&2 14<br>1&2 1&2 14<br>1&3 1&4 1&2 1\\1&3 1&4 1&4 1&2 1\\1&3 1&4 1&4 1&4 1&4 1&4 1&4 1&4 1&4 1&4 1&4 |
|  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |  |
| Under \$3,000  | Family size (p-<br>4 or<br>under           4 or<br>under         4 or<br>under           33         33           42         50           58         66           74         82           90         98           106         114           112         130           114         153           122         160           123         4 5           560         \$78 \$81 \$95 \$95           73         96 100 115 115           86 111 118 132 135         97 126 134 148 153           97 126 134 149 163 177 189 204         136 177 189 204           127 163 177 189 204         136 174 190 201 219           145 153 196 215 224 248         152 224 248   | ersons)<br>5 and<br>over         Family size<br>4           \$31<\$35<\$41<\$45  | e (persons)         Over           4         5         5           50         \$51         \$51         \$           33         66         66         6           75         79         79         86         92         92           97         104         104         104         104         17         127         128         1           17         127         128         1         136         149         152         1           16         169         174         1         15         159         163         1           163         179         185         17         185         17         185         17           184         169         174         1         183         126         18         1           185         17         185         17         185         1         1         133         226         238         1         103         226         238         1         103         226         238         1         1         23         3         38         52         63         3         38         52         63         38         52<   | Family size           1         2         3&           52         \$61         \$7.           52         \$61         \$7.           57         90         100           83         102         111           99         114         133           99         125         14           14         166         15           14         146         16           21         156         17           28         166         18           34         175         19           125         202         22           58         210         23           63         218         24           68         226         25           73         234         26           ginia 8         22         25           25         100         0ver           & 45         5         5           \$63         \$68         88           91         101         104           103         115         19           125         141         147           135         153  | (persons)<br>4 5 0ver<br>4 5 5<br>8 \$80 \$80<br>9 99 99<br>5 116 118<br>132 135<br>147 151<br>4 161 167<br>7 187 196<br>8 200 210<br>8 212 224<br>3 224 237<br>8 235 250<br>7 246 262<br>5 257 274<br>2 46 262<br>5 257 274<br>2 46 262<br>5 257 274<br>2 46 262<br>5 257 274<br>2 7 298<br>2 8 310<br>0 297 321<br>Family siz<br>1 2 3<br>\$59 \$79 \$81<br>1 2 13<br>5 4 7 102<br>8 6 114 120<br>9 8 129 138<br>109 143 154<br>109 143 154<br>109 143 154<br>109 18 184<br>139 180 198<br>148 191 212<br>2 225  | Family s           1         2         3           \$\$2         \$66         \$7           64         8         75         95           107         11         91         13           102         130         14           110         14         151         16           125         161         18         21           139         197         22         146         188           132         170         19         139         197         22           146         188         21         177         229         26         21         177         229         26         27         177         229         26         27         177         229         26         29         177         229         26         29         182         236         21         137         141         145         153         161         166         168         197         148         137         141         145         153         153         197         212         137         141         145         153         161         166         168         197         148         2137  | size (persons)           3         4         5           71         \$81         \$81           88         99         99           14         15         117           18         130         134           12         144         150           15         157         165           157         169         179           18         130         134           12         144         150           15         157         165           203         213         233           22         223         220           23         232         232           23         232         257           33         242         269           33         251         280           22         269         302           21         278         313           22         269         302           21         236         \$42           \$26         302         71           Family size         1         2           1         2         384           \$36         \$42   | Over         1           5         1           5         5           105         56           125         65           125         65           126         65           127         88           194         95           210         101           225         107           240         113           254         119           268         124           210         133           307         133           320         144           333         144           333         144           333         143           333         143           333         143           333         144           333         148           55         5           96         97           107         109           118         121           138         143           156         163           165         163   | Tamily size (person           2 $3\&4$ 5           2 $3\&4$ 5           3 $$55$ \$66         \$72           68         81         89           80         95         104         82           102         119         132         13           102         119         132         13         150           121         130         145         168         190           141         159         179         131         150         168           141         159         179         131         150         168           142         146         168         190         156         177         200           148         168         100         172         194         220         233         265           188         210         233         195         218         248         202         226         257           328         \$44         \$45         \$45         \$5         \$5         \$5         \$5         \$5         \$5         \$5         \$5         \$5         \$5         \$5         \$5   | Family size (person<br>1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5<br>3 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5<br>3 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5<br>3 & 2 & 5 & 56<br>1 & 2 & 5 & 56<br>1 & 2 & 5 & 77<br>1 & 2 & 5 & 78<br>1 & 3 & 6 & 78<br>1 & 3 & 6 & 78<br>1 & 3 & 9 & 71<br>1 & 7 & 90 & 105 & 116<br>1 & 9 & 97 & 113 & 125<br>201 & 104 & 120 & 133<br>213 & 111 & 127 & 141<br>1 & 127 & 141 & 157<br>246 & 132 & 148 & 165<br>257 & 139 & 155 & 173<br>268 & 145 & 162 & 180<br>778 & 151 & 168 & 187<br>288 & 157 & 174 & 194<br><b>Wyoming 2</b><br>Family size (persons<br>7 & 2 & 4 & 5<br>5 & 39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br>48 & 63 & 65 75 76<br>56 73 77 87 89<br>64 & 82 88 97 101<br>71 & 9 & 107 116 124<br>83 107 116 125 134<br>89 115 125 133 144<br>89 115 125 133 144<br>106 136 150 155 173<br>127 & 92 142 148 165<br>122 144 140 154<br>106 136 150 155 173<br>124 & 148 165<br>125 144 1054<br>129 142 148 165<br>125 144 1054<br>129 142 148 165<br>120 140 140 154<br>106 136 150 155 173<br>121 121 121 121<br>121 121 121<br>121 121 121 121<br>121 121 121 121<br>121 121 121 121<br>121 121 121<br>121 121 121<br>121 121 121 121<br>121 121 121 121 121<br>121 121 121 121<br>121 121 121 121 121 121<br>121 121 121 121 121 121 121 121 121 121   |
| Under \$3,000  | Family size (p-<br>4 or<br>under           4 or<br>under           \$24           33           42           50           58           66           74           82           90           122           133           14           122           130           122           138           14           153           160           153           12           12           138           161           153           161           173           18           111           18           111           18           163           171           18           163           171           18           163           174           185           185           185           185           185           185           185           153           196        | Prisons)         Family size           0ver         1&2         3         4           \$31         \$35         \$41         \$4           40         47         54         6           49         58         66         7           58         69         77         2           67         79         88         59           75         89         99         10           91         109         119         129           107         128         139         14           114         137         148         14           128         155         166         17           128         155         166         17           128         155         166         17           135         164         175         12           163         199         201         22           163         199         202         23           119         20         62         23           119         20         23         38         45           1293         35         56         57         70   | e (persons)         over           4         5         5           50         \$51         \$5           33         66         66           75         79         79           86         92         92         97           97         104         104           17         127         128         1           16         149         152         1           15         159         163         1           164         169         174         1           163         179         185         1           189         196         1         79           187         208         218         1           95         217         228         1           03         226         238         1           10         235         248         1           04         66         175         2         3           9338         52         63         66         175           23         69         86         106         12         3           338         52         63         66  | Family size           1         2         3&           1         2         3&           52         \$61         \$7.           53         102         11           83         102         11           99         125         14           146         165         17           28         166         18           34         175         19           40         184         20           258         210         23           63         218         24           63         226         225           563         \$69         \$70           73         234         26           ginia 8         226         25           563         \$69         \$70           73         234         26           73         234         26           ginia 8         226         25           563         \$69         \$70           164         170         104           103         115         19           114         128         133           125         141   | (persons)<br>4 5 5<br>3 \$80 \$80<br>99 99<br>5 116 118<br>9 132 135<br>147 151<br>4 161 167<br>5 174 182<br>7 187 196<br>3 200 210<br>7 246 262<br>5 257 274<br>2 267 286<br>4 277 298<br>2 287 310<br>0 297 321<br>Family siz<br>1 2 3<br>\$59 \$79 \$81<br>74 97 102<br>78 19 168 184<br>19 156 169<br>129 188 184<br>19 156 169<br>129 188 184<br>19 156 169<br>129 188 184<br>19 156 227 224<br>19 188 184<br>19 156 201<br>19 180 198<br>182 234 263<br>17 224 224<br>19 186 184<br>19 157 202 255<br>166 213 238<br>174 224 224<br>17 298 29<br>18 191 212<br>157 202 225<br>166 213 238<br>174 224 224<br>182 234 263<br>174 224 251<br>182 234 263<br>182 234 263<br>174 224 251<br>182 234 263<br>174 224 251<br>175 275<br>175 27            | Family s           1         2         3           \$\$2         \$66         \$7           64         81         8           75         95         10           84         107         11           93         119         13           102         130         14           110         14         15           125         161         18           130         170         19           132         170         19           133         179         205           153         177         229           155         205         22           155         213         24           171         221         25           182         236         27           177         229         26           178         182         236           171         221         25           182         236         21           181         119         122           173         141         145           153         161         166           169         179   | Size (persons)           3         4           5         71         \$81         \$81           8         99         99         99           14         15         117           18         130         134           12         144         150           15         157         165           157         169         179           131         192         207           203         213         233           23         233         257           33         242         269           33         257         313           22         203         205           33         251         280           35         260         291           32         257         313           32         242         269           32         257         313           32         242         269           32         257         313           32         258         312           43         53         55           52         63         76           52 <t< td=""><td>Over         1           \$5         1           \$83         \$46           \$125         65           125         65           125         65           126         65           127         61           18         88           178         88           178         82           194         95           101         225           107         264           226         107           2264         113           3307         133           307         133           307         133           307         133           313         144           333         149           3345         155           5         5           \$57         \$57           96         97           107         109           118         121           128         123           147         153           156         163           165         173           174         182           182         182<!--</td--><td>amily size (person           2         3&amp;4         5           2         3&amp;4         5           3         \$55         \$66         \$72           68         81         89           80         95         104           92         107         119           102         119         132           112         130         145           122         140         157           131         150         168           140         159         177           148         168         190           156         177         200           180         202         230           188         210         233           209         233         266           Wisconsin         Family size         Ove           182         202         233         266           Wisconsin         5         59         59           78         9         57         58           59         69         71         73           69         80         83         66           78         9         59</td><td>Family size (person<br/>0 ver<br/>5<br/>18.2 38.4 5<br/>18.2 38.4 5<br/>18.2 38.4 5<br/>5<br/>18.2 38.4 5<br/>18.2 55<br/>106 51 62 67<br/>122 59 71 78<br/>136 67 80 88<br/>150 75 89 98<br/>150 75 89 98<br/>150 75 89 98<br/>154 83 97 107<br/>177 90 105 116<br/>189 97 113 125<br/>121 104 120 133<br/>213 111 127 141<br/>122 141 157<br/>123 143 149<br/>235 125 141 157<br/>246 132 148 165<br/>157 77 87 89<br/>64 82 88 97 101<br/>71 98 107 116<br/>123 124 134<br/>198 107 116 125 134<br/>107 199 107 116 125 134<br/>107 199 122 134 140 154<br/>106 136 150 155 172<br/>111 42 158 162 180<br/>12 3 4 5<br/>12 3 4 5<br/>13 77 99 107 116 125 134<br/>13 15 125 133 144<br/>95 122 134 140 154<br/>16 136 150 155 172<br/>111 142 158 162 181<br/>16 148 165 169 190</td></td></t<>   | Over         1           \$5         1           \$83         \$46           \$125         65           125         65           125         65           126         65           127         61           18         88           178         88           178         82           194         95           101         225           107         264           226         107           2264         113           3307         133           307         133           307         133           307         133           313         144           333         149           3345         155           5         5           \$57         \$57           96         97           107         109           118         121           128         123           147         153           156         163           165         173           174         182           182         182 </td <td>amily size (person           2         3&amp;4         5           2         3&amp;4         5           3         \$55         \$66         \$72           68         81         89           80         95         104           92         107         119           102         119         132           112         130         145           122         140         157           131         150         168           140         159         177           148         168         190           156         177         200           180         202         230           188         210         233           209         233         266           Wisconsin         Family size         Ove           182         202         233         266           Wisconsin         5         59         59           78         9         57         58           59         69         71         73           69         80         83         66           78         9         59</td> <td>Family size (person<br/>0 ver<br/>5<br/>18.2 38.4 5<br/>18.2 38.4 5<br/>18.2 38.4 5<br/>5<br/>18.2 38.4 5<br/>18.2 55<br/>106 51 62 67<br/>122 59 71 78<br/>136 67 80 88<br/>150 75 89 98<br/>150 75 89 98<br/>150 75 89 98<br/>154 83 97 107<br/>177 90 105 116<br/>189 97 113 125<br/>121 104 120 133<br/>213 111 127 141<br/>122 141 157<br/>123 143 149<br/>235 125 141 157<br/>246 132 148 165<br/>157 77 87 89<br/>64 82 88 97 101<br/>71 98 107 116<br/>123 124 134<br/>198 107 116 125 134<br/>107 199 107 116 125 134<br/>107 199 122 134 140 154<br/>106 136 150 155 172<br/>111 42 158 162 180<br/>12 3 4 5<br/>12 3 4 5<br/>13 77 99 107 116 125 134<br/>13 15 125 133 144<br/>95 122 134 140 154<br/>16 136 150 155 172<br/>111 142 158 162 181<br/>16 148 165 169 190</td>   | amily size (person           2         3&4         5           2         3&4         5           3         \$55         \$66         \$72           68         81         89           80         95         104           92         107         119           102         119         132           112         130         145           122         140         157           131         150         168           140         159         177           148         168         190           156         177         200           180         202         230           188         210         233           209         233         266           Wisconsin         Family size         Ove           182         202         233         266           Wisconsin         5         59         59           78         9         57         58           59         69         71         73           69         80         83         66           78         9         59   | Family size (person<br>0 ver<br>5<br>18.2 38.4 5<br>18.2 38.4 5<br>18.2 38.4 5<br>5<br>18.2 38.4 5<br>18.2 55<br>106 51 62 67<br>122 59 71 78<br>136 67 80 88<br>150 75 89 98<br>150 75 89 98<br>150 75 89 98<br>154 83 97 107<br>177 90 105 116<br>189 97 113 125<br>121 104 120 133<br>213 111 127 141<br>122 141 157<br>123 143 149<br>235 125 141 157<br>246 132 148 165<br>157 77 87 89<br>64 82 88 97 101<br>71 98 107 116<br>123 124 134<br>198 107 116 125 134<br>107 199 107 116 125 134<br>107 199 122 134 140 154<br>106 136 150 155 172<br>111 42 158 162 180<br>12 3 4 5<br>12 3 4 5<br>13 77 99 107 116 125 134<br>13 15 125 133 144<br>95 122 134 140 154<br>16 136 150 155 172<br>111 142 158 162 181<br>16 148 165 169 190  |
| Under \$3,000  | Family size (p-<br>4 or<br>under           4 or<br>under           \$24           33           42           50           58           66           74           82           90           122           133           14           122           130           122           138           14           153           160           153           12           12           138           161           153           161           173           18           111           18           111           18           163           171           18           163           171           18           163           174           185           185           185           185           185           185           185           153           196        | Prisons)         Family size           0ver         1&2         3         4           \$31         \$35         \$41         \$4           40         47         54         6           49         58         66         7           58         69         77         2           67         79         88         59           75         89         99         10           91         109         119         129           107         128         139         14           114         137         148         14           128         155         166         17           128         155         166         17           128         155         166         17           135         164         175         12           163         199         201         22           163         199         202         23           119         20         62         23           119         20         23         38         45           1293         35         56         57         70   | e (persons)         over           4         5         5           50         \$51         \$5           33         66         66           75         79         79           86         92         92         97           97         104         104           17         127         128         1           16         149         152         1           15         159         163         1           164         169         174         1           163         179         185         1           189         196         1         79           187         208         218         1           95         217         228         1           03         226         238         1           10         235         248         1           04         66         175         2         3           9338         52         63         66         175           23         69         86         106         12         3           338         52         63         66  | Family size           1         2         3&           1         2         3&           52         \$61         \$7.           53         102         11           83         102         11           99         125         14           146         165         17           28         166         18           34         175         19           40         184         20           258         210         23           63         218         24           63         226         225           563         \$69         \$70           73         234         26           ginia 8         226         25           563         \$69         \$70           73         234         26           73         234         26           ginia 8         226         25           563         \$69         \$70           164         170         104           103         115         19           114         128         133           125         141   | (persons)<br>4 5 5<br>3 \$80 \$80<br>99 99<br>5 116 118<br>9 132 135<br>147 151<br>4 161 167<br>5 174 182<br>7 187 196<br>3 200 210<br>7 246 262<br>5 257 274<br>2 267 286<br>4 277 298<br>2 287 310<br>0 297 321<br>Family siz<br>1 2 3<br>\$59 \$79 \$81<br>74 97 102<br>78 19 168 184<br>19 156 169<br>129 188 184<br>19 156 169<br>129 188 184<br>19 156 169<br>129 188 184<br>19 156 227 224<br>19 188 184<br>19 156 201<br>19 180 198<br>182 234 263<br>17 224 224<br>19 186 184<br>19 157 202 255<br>166 213 238<br>174 224 224<br>17 298 29<br>18 191 212<br>157 202 225<br>166 213 238<br>174 224 224<br>182 234 263<br>174 224 251<br>182 234 263<br>182 234 263<br>174 224 251<br>182 234 263<br>174 224 251<br>175 275<br>175 27            | Family s           1         2         3           \$\$2         \$66         \$7           64         81         8           75         95         10           84         107         11           93         119         13           102         130         14           110         14         15           125         161         18           130         170         19           132         170         19           133         179         205           153         177         229           155         205         22           155         213         24           171         221         25           182         236         27           177         229         26           178         182         236           171         221         25           182         236         21           181         119         122           173         141         145           153         161         166           169         179   | Size (persons)           3         4           5         71         \$81         \$81           8         99         99         99           14         15         117           18         130         134           12         144         150           15         157         165           157         169         179           131         192         207           203         213         233           23         233         257           33         242         269           33         257         313           32         223         245           35         260         291           32         257         313           32         233         257           33         242         269           302         260         291           32         258         302           12         28         302           12         28         302           12         28         45           35         55         52           52 <td< td=""><td>Over         1           \$5         1           \$83         \$46           \$125         65           125         65           125         65           126         65           127         61           18         88           178         88           178         82           194         95           101         225           107         264           226         107           2264         113           3307         133           307         133           307         133           307         133           313         144           333         149           3345         155           5         5           \$57         \$57           96         97           107         109           118         121           128         123           147         153           156         163           165         173           174         182           182         182<!--</td--><td>amily size (person           2         3&amp;4         5           2         3&amp;6         5           5         \$66         \$72           6         8         89           8         95         10           102         119         132           112         130         145           5         5         77           131         150         168           164         168         190           164         168         100           164         164         164           202         223         230           172         194         202           202         226         257           3209         233         266           Wisconsin         Family size         9           182         3&amp;4         \$45         \$45           39         95         96         71           303         121         128         135           111         131         139         146           111         131         139         146           111         149         157</td><td>Family size (person<br/>5<br/>18.2 <math>3</math>&amp;4 5<br/>5<br/>18.2 <math>3</math>&amp;4 5<br/>5<br/>72<br/>90 42 55<br/>106 51 62 67<br/>122 59 71 78<br/>136 67 80 88<br/>150 75 89 98<br/>150 75 89 98<br/>150 75 89 98<br/>154 83 97 107<br/>177 90 105 116<br/>189 97 113 125<br/>201 104 120 133<br/>213 111 127 141<br/>124 118 134 149<br/>235 125 141 157<br/>246 132 148 165<br/>157 139 155 173<br/>268 145 162 180<br/>278 151 168 187<br/>12 3 4 5<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$57<br/>7 79 107 116 125 133<br/>48 915 125 133 144<br/>95 12 134 140 154<br/>89 115 125 133 144<br/>95 122 134 140 154<br/>101 129 142 148 163<br/>106 136 150 155 173<br/>106 136 150 155 173<br/>116 142 154 162 180<br/>121 154 172 175 199<br/>126 160 179 181 207<br/>121 54 172 175 199<br/>126 160 179 181 207</td></td></td<>                                       | Over         1           \$5         1           \$83         \$46           \$125         65           125         65           125         65           126         65           127         61           18         88           178         88           178         82           194         95           101         225           107         264           226         107           2264         113           3307         133           307         133           307         133           307         133           313         144           333         149           3345         155           5         5           \$57         \$57           96         97           107         109           118         121           128         123           147         153           156         163           165         173           174         182           182         182 </td <td>amily size (person           2         3&amp;4         5           2         3&amp;6         5           5         \$66         \$72           6         8         89           8         95         10           102         119         132           112         130         145           5         5         77           131         150         168           164         168         190           164         168         100           164         164         164           202         223         230           172         194         202           202         226         257           3209         233         266           Wisconsin         Family size         9           182         3&amp;4         \$45         \$45           39         95         96         71           303         121         128         135           111         131         139         146           111         131         139         146           111         149         157</td> <td>Family size (person<br/>5<br/>18.2 <math>3</math>&amp;4 5<br/>5<br/>18.2 <math>3</math>&amp;4 5<br/>5<br/>72<br/>90 42 55<br/>106 51 62 67<br/>122 59 71 78<br/>136 67 80 88<br/>150 75 89 98<br/>150 75 89 98<br/>150 75 89 98<br/>154 83 97 107<br/>177 90 105 116<br/>189 97 113 125<br/>201 104 120 133<br/>213 111 127 141<br/>124 118 134 149<br/>235 125 141 157<br/>246 132 148 165<br/>157 139 155 173<br/>268 145 162 180<br/>278 151 168 187<br/>12 3 4 5<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$57<br/>7 79 107 116 125 133<br/>48 915 125 133 144<br/>95 12 134 140 154<br/>89 115 125 133 144<br/>95 122 134 140 154<br/>101 129 142 148 163<br/>106 136 150 155 173<br/>106 136 150 155 173<br/>116 142 154 162 180<br/>121 154 172 175 199<br/>126 160 179 181 207<br/>121 54 172 175 199<br/>126 160 179 181 207</td>  | amily size (person           2         3&4         5           2         3&6         5           5         \$66         \$72           6         8         89           8         95         10           102         119         132           112         130         145           5         5         77           131         150         168           164         168         190           164         168         100           164         164         164           202         223         230           172         194         202           202         226         257           3209         233         266           Wisconsin         Family size         9           182         3&4         \$45         \$45           39         95         96         71           303         121         128         135           111         131         139         146           111         131         139         146           111         149         157  | Family size (person<br>5<br>18.2 $3$ &4 5<br>5<br>18.2 $3$ &4 5<br>5<br>72<br>90 42 55<br>106 51 62 67<br>122 59 71 78<br>136 67 80 88<br>150 75 89 98<br>150 75 89 98<br>150 75 89 98<br>154 83 97 107<br>177 90 105 116<br>189 97 113 125<br>201 104 120 133<br>213 111 127 141<br>124 118 134 149<br>235 125 141 157<br>246 132 148 165<br>157 139 155 173<br>268 145 162 180<br>278 151 168 187<br>12 3 4 5<br>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$57<br>7 79 107 116 125 133<br>48 915 125 133 144<br>95 12 134 140 154<br>89 115 125 133 144<br>95 122 134 140 154<br>101 129 142 148 163<br>106 136 150 155 173<br>106 136 150 155 173<br>116 142 154 162 180<br>121 154 172 175 199<br>126 160 179 181 207<br>121 54 172 175 199<br>126 160 179 181 207  |
| Under \$3,000  | Family size (p-<br>4 or<br>under           4 or<br>under           \$24           33           42           50           58           66           74           82           90           122           133           14           122           130           122           138           14           153           160           153           12           12           138           161           153           161           173           18           111           18           111           18           163           171           18           163           171           18           163           174           185           185           185           185           185           185           185           153           196        | Prisons)         Family size           0ver         1&2         3         4           \$31         \$35         \$41         \$4           40         47         54         6           49         58         66         7           58         69         77         2           67         79         88         59           75         89         99         10           91         109         119         129           107         128         139         14           114         137         148         14           128         155         166         17           128         155         166         17           128         155         166         17           135         164         175         12           163         199         201         22           163         199         202         23           119         20         62         23           119         20         23         38         45           1293         35         56         57         70   | e (persons)         over           4         5         5           50         \$51         \$5           33         66         66           75         79         79           86         92         92         97           97         104         104           17         127         128         1           16         149         152         1           15         159         163         1           164         169         174         1           163         179         185         1           189         196         1         79           187         208         218         1           95         217         228         1           03         226         238         1           10         235         248         1           04         66         175         2         3           9338         52         63         66         175           23         69         86         106         12         3           338         52         63         66  | Family size           1         2         3&           1         2         3&           52         \$61         \$7.           53         102         11           83         102         11           99         125         14           146         165         17           28         166         18           34         175         19           40         184         20           258         210         23           63         218         24           63         226         225           563         \$69         \$70           73         234         26           ginia 8         226         25           563         \$69         \$70           73         234         26           73         234         26           ginia 8         226         25           563         \$69         \$70           164         170         104           103         115         19           114         128         133           125         141   | (persons)<br>4 5 5<br>3 \$80 \$80<br>99 99<br>5 116 118<br>9 132 135<br>147 151<br>4 161 167<br>5 174 182<br>7 187 196<br>3 200 210<br>7 246 262<br>5 257 274<br>2 267 286<br>4 277 298<br>2 287 310<br>0 297 321<br>Family siz<br>1 2 3<br>\$59 \$79 \$81<br>74 97 102<br>78 7102<br>1 2 3<br>\$59 \$79 \$81<br>1 4 120<br>98 129 138<br>109 143 154<br>109 143 154<br>119 156 169<br>129 168 184<br>139 180 198<br>148 191 212<br>157 202 225<br>166 213 238<br>174 224 251<br>182 234 263<br>174 224 251<br>182 234 263<br>182 234 263<br>183 234 263<br>183 234 263<br>183 234 263<br>183 234 263<br>183 234 263<br>182 234 263<br>134 254 255<br>155 255  | Family s           1         2         3           \$\$2         \$66         \$7           \$4         107         11           93         119         13           102         130         14           110         141         15           111         151         16           125         161         18           130         170         19           132         170         19           133         179         205           155         125         13           171         221         25           182         236         27           171         221         25           172         290         22           182         236         27           133         17         221         25           133         165         213         24           142         23         24         26           133         17         221         25           138         198         98         598           138         197         145           153 <td>Size (persons)           3         4           5         71         \$81         \$81           8         99         99         99           14         15         117           18         130         134           12         144         150           15         157         165           157         169         179           131         192         207           203         213         233           23         233         257           33         242         269           33         257         313           32         223         245           35         260         291           32         257         313           32         233         257           33         242         269           302         260         291           32         258         302           12         28         302           12         28         302           12         28         45           35         55         52           52         <td< td=""><td>Over         1           \$5         1           \$83         \$46           \$125         65           125         65           126         65           127         61           18         88           178         88           178         82           194         95           101         225           201         101           225         107           240         113           3307         133           307         133           307         133           307         133           313         144           333         149           333         149           345         155           5         5           \$57         \$57           96         97           107         109           118         121           128         123           147         153           156         163           165         173           174         182           182         182<td>amily size (person           2         3&amp;4         5           2         3&amp;4         5           3         \$55         \$66         \$72           68         81         89           80         95         104           92         107         119           102         119         132           311         150         168           140         159         179           131         150         168           140         159         179           148         168         100           156         177         200           168         210         212           172         194         220           4180         202         230           182         210         239           182         210         239           195         218         248           202         226         257           38         844         \$45         \$45           9         57         58         59           9         77         369         83           86         110</td><td>Family size (person<br/>0 ver<br/>5<br/>18.2 38.4 5<br/>18.2 38.4 5<br/>5<br/>72<br/>18.2 38.4 5<br/>5<br/>72<br/>18.2 38.4 5<br/>5<br/>73<br/>73<br/>74<br/>106 51 62 67<br/>122 59 71 78<br/>136 67 80 88<br/>150 75 89 98<br/>150 75 89 98<br/>154 83 97 107<br/>177 90 105 116<br/>189 97 113 125<br/>201 104 120 133<br/>213 111 127 141<br/>124 118 134 149<br/>235 125 141 157<br/>246 132 148 165<br/>157 139 155 173<br/>268 145 162 180<br/>278 151 168 187<br/>288 157 174 194<br/><b>Wyoming</b> 2<br/>Family size (persons<br/>7<br/>1 2 3 4 5<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$65<br/>7 77 87 89<br/>64 82 88 97 101<br/>71 99 107 116 125 134<br/>48 107 116 125 134<br/>48 915 125 133 144<br/>95 122 134 140 155 174<br/>106 136 150 155 172<br/>111 142 158 162 181<br/>166 186 187 215<br/>136 177 193 193 223<br/>166 186 187 215<br/>136 177 193 193 223</td></td></td<></td>           | Size (persons)           3         4           5         71         \$81         \$81           8         99         99         99           14         15         117           18         130         134           12         144         150           15         157         165           157         169         179           131         192         207           203         213         233           23         233         257           33         242         269           33         257         313           32         223         245           35         260         291           32         257         313           32         233         257           33         242         269           302         260         291           32         258         302           12         28         302           12         28         302           12         28         45           35         55         52           52 <td< td=""><td>Over         1           \$5         1           \$83         \$46           \$125         65           125         65           126         65           127         61           18         88           178         88           178         82           194         95           101         225           201         101           225         107           240         113           3307         133           307         133           307         133           307         133           313         144           333         149           333         149           345         155           5         5           \$57         \$57           96         97           107         109           118         121           128         123           147         153           156         163           165         173           174         182           182         182<td>amily size (person           2         3&amp;4         5           2         3&amp;4         5           3         \$55         \$66         \$72           68         81         89           80         95         104           92         107         119           102         119         132           311         150         168           140         159         179           131         150         168           140         159         179           148         168         100           156         177         200           168         210         212           172         194         220           4180         202         230           182         210         239           182         210         239           195         218         248           202         226         257           38         844         \$45         \$45           9         57         58         59           9         77         369         83           86         110</td><td>Family size (person<br/>0 ver<br/>5<br/>18.2 38.4 5<br/>18.2 38.4 5<br/>5<br/>72<br/>18.2 38.4 5<br/>5<br/>72<br/>18.2 38.4 5<br/>5<br/>73<br/>73<br/>74<br/>106 51 62 67<br/>122 59 71 78<br/>136 67 80 88<br/>150 75 89 98<br/>150 75 89 98<br/>154 83 97 107<br/>177 90 105 116<br/>189 97 113 125<br/>201 104 120 133<br/>213 111 127 141<br/>124 118 134 149<br/>235 125 141 157<br/>246 132 148 165<br/>157 139 155 173<br/>268 145 162 180<br/>278 151 168 187<br/>288 157 174 194<br/><b>Wyoming</b> 2<br/>Family size (persons<br/>7<br/>1 2 3 4 5<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$65<br/>7 77 87 89<br/>64 82 88 97 101<br/>71 99 107 116 125 134<br/>48 107 116 125 134<br/>48 915 125 133 144<br/>95 122 134 140 155 174<br/>106 136 150 155 172<br/>111 142 158 162 181<br/>166 186 187 215<br/>136 177 193 193 223<br/>166 186 187 215<br/>136 177 193 193 223</td></td></td<> | Over         1           \$5         1           \$83         \$46           \$125         65           125         65           126         65           127         61           18         88           178         88           178         82           194         95           101         225           201         101           225         107           240         113           3307         133           307         133           307         133           307         133           313         144           333         149           333         149           345         155           5         5           \$57         \$57           96         97           107         109           118         121           128         123           147         153           156         163           165         173           174         182           182         182 <td>amily size (person           2         3&amp;4         5           2         3&amp;4         5           3         \$55         \$66         \$72           68         81         89           80         95         104           92         107         119           102         119         132           311         150         168           140         159         179           131         150         168           140         159         179           148         168         100           156         177         200           168         210         212           172         194         220           4180         202         230           182         210         239           182         210         239           195         218         248           202         226         257           38         844         \$45         \$45           9         57         58         59           9         77         369         83           86         110</td> <td>Family size (person<br/>0 ver<br/>5<br/>18.2 38.4 5<br/>18.2 38.4 5<br/>5<br/>72<br/>18.2 38.4 5<br/>5<br/>72<br/>18.2 38.4 5<br/>5<br/>73<br/>73<br/>74<br/>106 51 62 67<br/>122 59 71 78<br/>136 67 80 88<br/>150 75 89 98<br/>150 75 89 98<br/>154 83 97 107<br/>177 90 105 116<br/>189 97 113 125<br/>201 104 120 133<br/>213 111 127 141<br/>124 118 134 149<br/>235 125 141 157<br/>246 132 148 165<br/>157 139 155 173<br/>268 145 162 180<br/>278 151 168 187<br/>288 157 174 194<br/><b>Wyoming</b> 2<br/>Family size (persons<br/>7<br/>1 2 3 4 5<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$65<br/>7 77 87 89<br/>64 82 88 97 101<br/>71 99 107 116 125 134<br/>48 107 116 125 134<br/>48 915 125 133 144<br/>95 122 134 140 155 174<br/>106 136 150 155 172<br/>111 142 158 162 181<br/>166 186 187 215<br/>136 177 193 193 223<br/>166 186 187 215<br/>136 177 193 193 223</td>  | amily size (person           2         3&4         5           2         3&4         5           3         \$55         \$66         \$72           68         81         89           80         95         104           92         107         119           102         119         132           311         150         168           140         159         179           131         150         168           140         159         179           148         168         100           156         177         200           168         210         212           172         194         220           4180         202         230           182         210         239           182         210         239           195         218         248           202         226         257           38         844         \$45         \$45           9         57         58         59           9         77         369         83           86         110  | Family size (person<br>0 ver<br>5<br>18.2 38.4 5<br>18.2 38.4 5<br>5<br>72<br>18.2 38.4 5<br>5<br>72<br>18.2 38.4 5<br>5<br>73<br>73<br>74<br>106 51 62 67<br>122 59 71 78<br>136 67 80 88<br>150 75 89 98<br>150 75 89 98<br>154 83 97 107<br>177 90 105 116<br>189 97 113 125<br>201 104 120 133<br>213 111 127 141<br>124 118 134 149<br>235 125 141 157<br>246 132 148 165<br>157 139 155 173<br>268 145 162 180<br>278 151 168 187<br>288 157 174 194<br><b>Wyoming</b> 2<br>Family size (persons<br>7<br>1 2 3 4 5<br>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$65<br>7 77 87 89<br>64 82 88 97 101<br>71 99 107 116 125 134<br>48 107 116 125 134<br>48 915 125 133 144<br>95 122 134 140 155 174<br>106 136 150 155 172<br>111 142 158 162 181<br>166 186 187 215<br>136 177 193 193 223<br>166 186 187 215<br>136 177 193 193 223   |
| Under \$3,000  | Family size (p-<br>4 or<br>under           4 or<br>under           \$24           33           42           50           74           82           90           122           98           106           114           122           130           14           153           146           153           160           153           160           123           44           153           161           163           173           186           111           183           184           153           163           173           161           173           184           193           194           183           127           163           177           185           196           111           185           183           184           19 | Prisons)         Family size           0ver         1&2         3         4           \$31         \$35         \$41         \$4           40         47         54         6           49         58         66         7           58         69         77         2           67         79         88         59           75         89         99         10           91         109         119         129           107         128         139         14           114         137         148         14           128         155         166         17           128         155         166         17           128         155         166         17           135         164         175         12           163         199         201         22           163         199         202         23           119         20         62         23           119         20         23         38         45           1293         35         56         57         70   | e (persons)         over           4         5         5           50         \$51         \$5           33         66         66           75         79         79           86         92         92         97           97         104         104           17         127         128         1           16         149         152         1           15         159         163         1           164         169         174         1           163         179         185         1           189         196         1         79           187         208         218         1           95         217         228         1           03         226         238         1           10         235         248         1           04         66         175         2         3           9338         52         63         66         175           23         69         86         106         12         3           338         52         63         66  | Family size           1         2         3&           1         2         3&           52         \$61         \$7.           53         102         11           83         102         11           99         125         14           146         165         17           28         166         18           34         175         19           40         184         20           258         210         23           63         218         24           63         226         225           563         \$69         \$70           73         234         26           ginia 8         226         25           563         \$69         \$70           73         234         26           73         234         26           ginia 8         226         25           563         \$69         \$70           164         170         104           103         115         19           114         128         133           125         141   | (persons)<br>4 5 0ver<br>4 5 5<br>8 \$80 \$80<br>9 99 99<br>5 116 118<br>9 132 135<br>147 151<br>161 167<br>7 187 196<br>8 200 210<br>8 212 224<br>3 235 250<br>7 246 262<br>5 257 274<br>2 287 310<br>2 287 310<br>2 37 288<br>1 4 23<br>2 3 25<br>2 7 288<br>4 277 298<br>1 2 3<br>1 2 3<br>1 559 \$79 \$81<br>74 97 102<br>8 6 114 120<br>9 8 129 138<br>109 143 154<br>119 166 169<br>9 8 129 138<br>109 143 154<br>119 166 169<br>129 188 184<br>139 180 198<br>148 191 212<br>157 202 225<br>166 213 238<br>174 251<br>174 251<br>174 251<br>174 251<br>174 251<br>175 2225<br>166 213 238<br>174 251<br>174 251<br>174 251<br>174 251<br>175 202 225<br>166 213 238<br>174 251<br>174 251<br>174 251<br>174 251<br>175 2225<br>175 225<br>175 2225<br>175 225<br>175 225 | Family s           1         2         3           \$\$2         \$66         \$7           \$4         107         11           93         119         13           102         130         14           110         141         15           111         151         16           125         161         18           130         170         19           132         170         19           133         179         205           155         125         13           171         221         25           182         236         27           171         221         25           172         290         22           182         236         27           133         17         221         25           133         165         213         24           142         23         24         26           133         17         221         25           138         198         98         598           138         197         145           153 <td>Size (persons)           3         4           5         5           13         89           99         94           115         117           18         99           14         15           15         157           165         157           161         122           203         213           22         232           23         232           23         233           242         269           32         242           33         251           22         203           32         242           33         251           23         233           242         269           32         260           33         261           25         63           55         263           55         52           38         14           84         106           122         38           13         30           73         86           66         82           99</td> <td>Over         1           \$5         1           \$83         \$46           \$125         65           125         65           126         65           127         61           18         88           178         88           178         82           194         95           101         225           201         101           225         107           240         113           3307         133           307         133           307         133           307         133           313         144           333         149           333         149           345         155           5         5           \$57         \$57           96         97           107         109           118         121           128         123           147         153           156         163           165         173           174         182           182         182<td>amily size (person           2         3&amp;4         5           2         3&amp;4         5           2         3&amp;5         \$66         \$72           68         81         89         \$60         \$55           68         81         89         \$107         119           102         119         132         \$112         130         145           122         140         157         \$131         150         168         \$100           152         140         159         177         \$100         \$164         \$166         \$100           154         163         190         156         177         \$200         \$233         \$266           Wisconsin         Family size         \$202         \$233         \$266           Wisconsin         Family size         \$209         \$38         \$44         \$45         \$45           59         59         69         71         73         \$69         \$80         \$38           78         9         57         \$8         \$9         \$59         \$9         \$7         \$103         \$21         \$28         \$29         \$9         \$9<!--</td--><td>Family size (person<br/>5<br/>18.2 <math>3</math>&amp;4 5<br/>5<br/>18.2 <math>3</math>&amp;4 5<br/>5<br/>72<br/>90 42 55<br/>106 51 62 67<br/>122 59 71 78<br/>136 67 80 88<br/>150 75 89 98<br/>150 75 89 98<br/>150 75 89 98<br/>154 83 97 107<br/>177 90 105 116<br/>189 97 113 125<br/>201 104 120 133<br/>213 111 127 141<br/>124 118 134 149<br/>235 125 141 157<br/>246 132 148 165<br/>157 139 155 173<br/>268 145 162 180<br/>278 151 168 187<br/>12 3 4 5<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$57<br/>7 79 107 116 125 133<br/>48 915 125 133 144<br/>95 12 134 140 154<br/>89 115 125 133 144<br/>95 122 134 140 154<br/>101 129 142 148 163<br/>106 136 150 155 173<br/>106 136 150 155 173<br/>116 142 154 162 180<br/>121 154 172 175 199<br/>126 160 179 181 207<br/>121 54 172 175 199<br/>126 160 179 181 207</td></td></td> | Size (persons)           3         4           5         5           13         89           99         94           115         117           18         99           14         15           15         157           165         157           161         122           203         213           22         232           23         232           23         233           242         269           32         242           33         251           22         203           32         242           33         251           23         233           242         269           32         260           33         261           25         63           55         263           55         52           38         14           84         106           122         38           13         30           73         86           66         82           99   | Over         1           \$5         1           \$83         \$46           \$125         65           125         65           126         65           127         61           18         88           178         88           178         82           194         95           101         225           201         101           225         107           240         113           3307         133           307         133           307         133           307         133           313         144           333         149           333         149           345         155           5         5           \$57         \$57           96         97           107         109           118         121           128         123           147         153           156         163           165         173           174         182           182         182 <td>amily size (person           2         3&amp;4         5           2         3&amp;4         5           2         3&amp;5         \$66         \$72           68         81         89         \$60         \$55           68         81         89         \$107         119           102         119         132         \$112         130         145           122         140         157         \$131         150         168         \$100           152         140         159         177         \$100         \$164         \$166         \$100           154         163         190         156         177         \$200         \$233         \$266           Wisconsin         Family size         \$202         \$233         \$266           Wisconsin         Family size         \$209         \$38         \$44         \$45         \$45           59         59         69         71         73         \$69         \$80         \$38           78         9         57         \$8         \$9         \$59         \$9         \$7         \$103         \$21         \$28         \$29         \$9         \$9<!--</td--><td>Family size (person<br/>5<br/>18.2 <math>3</math>&amp;4 5<br/>5<br/>18.2 <math>3</math>&amp;4 5<br/>5<br/>72<br/>90 42 55<br/>106 51 62 67<br/>122 59 71 78<br/>136 67 80 88<br/>150 75 89 98<br/>150 75 89 98<br/>150 75 89 98<br/>154 83 97 107<br/>177 90 105 116<br/>189 97 113 125<br/>201 104 120 133<br/>213 111 127 141<br/>124 118 134 149<br/>235 125 141 157<br/>246 132 148 165<br/>157 139 155 173<br/>268 145 162 180<br/>278 151 168 187<br/>12 3 4 5<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$57<br/>7 79 107 116 125 133<br/>48 915 125 133 144<br/>95 12 134 140 154<br/>89 115 125 133 144<br/>95 122 134 140 154<br/>101 129 142 148 163<br/>106 136 150 155 173<br/>106 136 150 155 173<br/>116 142 154 162 180<br/>121 154 172 175 199<br/>126 160 179 181 207<br/>121 54 172 175 199<br/>126 160 179 181 207</td></td> | amily size (person           2         3&4         5           2         3&4         5           2         3&5         \$66         \$72           68         81         89         \$60         \$55           68         81         89         \$107         119           102         119         132         \$112         130         145           122         140         157         \$131         150         168         \$100           152         140         159         177         \$100         \$164         \$166         \$100           154         163         190         156         177         \$200         \$233         \$266           Wisconsin         Family size         \$202         \$233         \$266           Wisconsin         Family size         \$209         \$38         \$44         \$45         \$45           59         59         69         71         73         \$69         \$80         \$38           78         9         57         \$8         \$9         \$59         \$9         \$7         \$103         \$21         \$28         \$29         \$9         \$9 </td <td>Family size (person<br/>5<br/>18.2 <math>3</math>&amp;4 5<br/>5<br/>18.2 <math>3</math>&amp;4 5<br/>5<br/>72<br/>90 42 55<br/>106 51 62 67<br/>122 59 71 78<br/>136 67 80 88<br/>150 75 89 98<br/>150 75 89 98<br/>150 75 89 98<br/>154 83 97 107<br/>177 90 105 116<br/>189 97 113 125<br/>201 104 120 133<br/>213 111 127 141<br/>124 118 134 149<br/>235 125 141 157<br/>246 132 148 165<br/>157 139 155 173<br/>268 145 162 180<br/>278 151 168 187<br/>12 3 4 5<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br/>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$57<br/>7 79 107 116 125 133<br/>48 915 125 133 144<br/>95 12 134 140 154<br/>89 115 125 133 144<br/>95 122 134 140 154<br/>101 129 142 148 163<br/>106 136 150 155 173<br/>106 136 150 155 173<br/>116 142 154 162 180<br/>121 154 172 175 199<br/>126 160 179 181 207<br/>121 54 172 175 199<br/>126 160 179 181 207</td>   | Family size (person<br>5<br>18.2 $3$ &4 5<br>5<br>18.2 $3$ &4 5<br>5<br>72<br>90 42 55<br>106 51 62 67<br>122 59 71 78<br>136 67 80 88<br>150 75 89 98<br>150 75 89 98<br>150 75 89 98<br>154 83 97 107<br>177 90 105 116<br>189 97 113 125<br>201 104 120 133<br>213 111 127 141<br>124 118 134 149<br>235 125 141 157<br>246 132 148 165<br>157 139 155 173<br>268 145 162 180<br>278 151 168 187<br>12 3 4 5<br>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$62<br>\$39 \$51 \$53 \$62 \$57<br>7 79 107 116 125 133<br>48 915 125 133 144<br>95 12 134 140 154<br>89 115 125 133 144<br>95 122 134 140 154<br>101 129 142 148 163<br>106 136 150 155 173<br>106 136 150 155 173<br>116 142 154 162 180<br>121 154 172 175 199<br>126 160 179 181 207<br>121 54 172 175 199<br>126 160 179 181 207  |

<sup>1</sup> Total of adjusted gross income (Form 1040, line 15) and nontaxable receipts such as social security, veterans', railroad retirement benefits, work-men's compensation, untaxed portion of long-term capital gains, recovery of pension costs, dividends exclusion, unemployment compensation and

men's compensation, untaxed portion of long-term capital gains, recovery of pension costs, dividends exclusion, unemployment compensation - public assistance payments. 2 Local sales taxes are not included. Add an amount based on the ratio between the local and State sales tax rates considering the number of months the taxes have been in effect. 3 Local sales taxes are included. Taxpayers not paying local sales taxes should use 90 percent of the amount allowed. 4 Local sales taxes are included. If paid all year add (a) 25 percent if the local tax rate is 1 percent, (b) 50 percent if the local tax rate is 3 percent. Otherwise, add a proportionate amount. For the New York City 4 percent rate effective 7–1–74, add 87.5 percent to the table amount. 5 Local sales taxes are included. Taxpayers should subtract 2 percent of the amount allowed for each month the local sales tax is not paid or 25 percent if no local sales tax is paid. 6 Local sales taxes of  $\frac{1}{2}$  cent are not included. Add 1 percent of the table amount for each month the county tax is in effect. 7 Local sales taxes are included. 8 Local sales taxes are included. Add the amount paid. 8 Local sales taxes are included. 9 Local  $\frac{1}{2}$  percent sales taxes are included. Taxpayers not paying local sales taxes should use 90 percent of the amount allowed. If the 3/10's of 1 percent King County sales tax for public transportation is paid, add 6 percent to the table amount.

Where to Send Your Order for Free Forms and Publications.—Send your order to the District Director, IRS, for your State. If there is more than one district office in your State, send the order to the office nearest you.

Nearest J.-. Alabama—Birmingham, Ala. Nska—Anchorage, Alaska 99510 zona—Phoenix, Ariz. 85025 arkansas—Little Rock, Ark. 72203 California—Los Angeles, Calif. 90012 San Francisco, Calif. 9410 '- -Denver, Colo. 80202 Cann. 06103 94102 San Francisco, Calif. 941: Colorado—Denver, Colo. 80202 Connecticut—Hartford, Conn. 06103 Delaware—Wilmington, Del. 19801 District of Columbia—Baltimore, Md. Florida—Jacksonville, Fla. 32202 Georgia—Atlanta, Ga. 30303 Guam—Agana, Guam 96910 Hawaii—Honolulu, Hawaii 96813 Idabo. 83724 21201 Idaho—Boise, Idaho 83724 Illinois—Chicago, III. 60602 Springfield, III. 62704 Indiana-Box 44026, Indianapolis, Ind. 46244 Iowa-Des Moines, Iowa 50309 Kansas-Wichita, Kans. 67202

## How to Get Forms

Generally, we mail forms and schedules directly to you based on what you filed last year, either Short Form 1040A or Form 1040. If you received Form 1040, the schedules and forms you may need are listed below. You can get them from an Internal Revenue Service office, and at many banks and post offices, or by using the order blank below.

Schedule A for itemized deductions:

Schedule B for gross dividends and other distributions on stock in excess of \$400, and for interest income in excess of \$400:

Schedule C for income from a personally owned business;

Schedule D for income from the sale or exchange of capital assets; Schedule E for income from pensions,

nnuities, rents, royalties, partnerships, estates, trusts, etc.;

Schedule F for income from farming;

Schedule G for income averaging;

Schedule R for retirement income credit;

Schedule SE for reporting net earnings from self-employment; and

Form 1040–ES for making estimated tax payments.

These forms are available only at Internal Revenue Service offices:

Form 1310, Statement of Claimant to Refund Due Deceased Taxpayer;

Form 2106, Employee Business Expenses;

Order Blank for Free Forms and Publications .--- The forms and publications listed below are described above. We will send you 2 copies of each form and 1 copy of each publication circled

below. Cut the order blank on the dotted line, write your name

and address on the other side. Enclose this order blank in an envelope and address your envelope to the IRS address shown

Kentucky—Box 1735, Louisville, Ky. Louisiana—New Orleans, La. 70130 Maine—Augusta, Maine 04330 Maryland—Baltimore, Md. 21201 40201 Massachusetts-Boston, Mass. 02203 Massachusetts—Boston, Mass. 02 Michigan—Detroit, Mich. 48226 Minnesota—St. Paul, Minn. 55101 Mississippi—Jackson, Miss. 39202 Missouri—St. Louis, Mo. 63101 Montana—Helena, Mont. 59601 Nebraska—Omaha, Nebr. 68102 Navada\_Rano Nev. 89502 39202 Nevada—Reno, Nev. 89502 New Hampshire—Portsmouth, N.H. 03801 New Jersey—Newark, N.J. 07102 New Mexico—Albuquerque, N. Mex. 87101 New York—Albany, N.Y. 12206 Buffalo, N.Y. 14202 14202 New York City, Box 1040, Brooklyn, N.Y. 11232 North Carolina—Greensboro, N.C. North Dakota—Fargo, N. Dak. 58 27401 58102 Ohio Cleveland, Ohio 44199 Cincinnati, Ohio 45202 Oklahoma Oklahoma City, Okla. 73102 Oregon-Portland, Oreg. 97204

Panama Canal Zone—Director, Office of Interna-tional Operations, Internal Revenue Service, Washington, D.C. 20225

Form 2120, Multiple Support Declaration

Form 2210, Underpayment of Estimated Tax by Individuals:

Form 2440, Sick-Pay Exclusion;

Form 2441, Expenses for Household and Dependent Care Services;

Form 3468, Computation of Investment Credit:

Form 3903, Moving Expense Adjustment;

Form 4136, Computation of Credit for Federal Tax on Gasoline, Special Fuels,

and Lubricating Oil; Form 4137, Computation of Social Se-curity Tax on Unreported Tip Income;

Form 4562 for optional use by individuals, etc., claiming depreciation;

Form 4683, U.S. Information Return on Foreign Bank, Securities, and Other Financial Accounts;

Form 4684 for reporting gains and losses resulting from casualties and thefts;

Form 4797, Supplemental Schedule of Gains and Losses:

Form 4798 for computing a capital loss carryover from the current year to a succeeding taxable year;

Form 4831 for reporting rental income; Form 4832, Asset Depreciation Range (for determining a reasonable allowance for depreciation of designated classes of assets); and

Form 4835 for reporting farm rental income and expenses.

Pennsylvania—Philadelphia, Pa. 191 Pittsburgh, Pa. 15222 19108 Puerto Rico-

erto Rico—Director's Representative, U.S. In-ternal Revenue Service, 255 Ponce de Leon Avenue, Hato Rey, Puerto Rico 009 Browdence, R.I. 02903 00917

Rhode Island—Providence, R.I. ( South Carolina—Columbia, S.C. South Dakota—Aberdeen, S. Dak.

- 29201
- 57401
- Tennessee—Nashville, Tenn. 37203 Texas—Box 2929, Austin, Tex. 78767 Dallas, Tex. 75202

- Virginia—Richmond, Va. 23240 Virginia—Richmond, Va. 23240 Virgin Islands—Department of Finance, Tax Division, Charlotte Amalie, St. Thomas, Virgin Islands 00801
- Washington—Seattle, wash. 50121 West Virginia—Parkersburg, W. Va. Milwaukee Wis. 53202 26101

Wisconsin—Milwaukee, Wis. 53202 Wyoming—Cheyenne, Wyo. 82001

- Foreign Addresses-Taxpayers with legal residence in foreign countries: Director, Office of International Operations, Internal Revenue Service, Washington, D.C. 20225

Some helpful publications you can send for using the order blank are:

- 54 Tax Guide For U.S. Citizens Abroad
- 501 Exemptions and Dependents
- 502 Medical Expenses
- 503 Child Care and Disabled Dependent Care
- 506 Computing Your Tax Under the Income Averaging Method
- 521 Moving Expenses
- 522 Sick Pay
- 523 Selling Your Home
- 524 Retirement Income Credit
- 526 Contributions
- 529 Miscellaneous Deductions
- 530 Homeowner's Deductions
- 532 Students and Parents
- 545 Interest Expense
- 552 Recordkeeping Requirements
- 554 Tax Benefits for Older Americans

Single copies of Publication 17, Your Federal Income Tax, and Publication 334, Tax Guide for Small Business (1975 editions), may be obtained without cost from most IRS offices.

Other publications and forms referred to in the instructions are available without cost from any District Director.

above for your State or IRS office nearest your city. Do not use the envelope we furnished you in your income tax pamphlet as this envelope should be used for filing your income tax return. Orders for forms and publications should be mailed no later than March 16, to insure timely receipt of your order.

|                         | Desired<br>Publications | 1310 | 3903                 | 4797                 | Pub. 54  | Pub. 524     |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|------|----------------------|----------------------|----------|--------------|
| 1040                    | Schedule D<br>(1040)    | 2106 | 4136                 | 4797<br>Instructions | Pub. 501 | Pub. 526     |
| 1040<br>Instructions    | Schedules E&R<br>(1040) | 2120 | 4137                 | 4798                 | Pub. 502 | Pub. 529     |
|                         |                         |      |                      |                      | Pub. 503 | Pub. 530     |
| 1040 <b>A</b>           | Schedule F<br>(1040)    | 2210 | 4562                 | 4831                 | Pub. 506 | Pub. 532     |
| 1040A<br>Instructions   | Schedule G<br>(1040)    | 2440 | 4683                 | 4832                 | Pub. 521 | <br>Pub. 545 |
| Schedules A&B<br>(1040) | Schedule SE<br>(1040)   | 2441 | 4684                 | 4832<br>Instructions | Pub. 522 | Pub. 552     |
| Schedule C<br>(1040)    | 1040ES                  | 3468 | 4684<br>Instructions | 4835                 | Pub. 523 | Pub. 554     |

## Index to Instructions

| Addresses of Internal Rev<br>Centers<br>Alimony—<br>Deduction for<br>Income<br>Annuities<br>Attachments to the Return<br>Auto License, Fees  | · ·                 |       | . 4<br>. 12<br>. 8<br>nd 15                              |
|--|---------------------|-------|--|
| В  |                     |       |  |
| Balance Due—Step 17, If Yo<br>Birth or Death of Dependent<br>Bindness—Proof of<br>Bond Discount<br>Business Income and Expen<br>C)   | ses (S              | chedu | . 6<br>. 5<br>. 13                                       |
| •  |                     | (Caba |  |
| Capital Assets—Gains and L<br>ule D)<br>Capital Gain Distributions<br>Casualty Losses and Thefts<br>Child Care Expenses<br>Contributions<br>County of Residence  |                     |       | · 13<br>· 13<br>· 12<br>· 12<br>· 12<br>· 11<br>· 11     |
| D  |                     |       |  |
| Death of Spouse<br>Death of Taxpayer<br>Death Benefit Exclusion<br>Declaration of Estimated Tax  |                     |       | and 5<br>. 4<br>. 15<br>. 7<br>. 5                       |
| Dependents<br>Your Children<br>Other<br>Dividends Exclusion<br>Dividends, Other Distribution   | <br><br>15 .        | · · · | . 5<br>. 13<br>. 13                                      |
| Your Children  | <br><br>            | · · · | . 13   |
| Vour Children<br>Your Children<br>Other<br>Dividends Exclusion<br>Dividends, Other Distribution<br>E<br>Education Expenses<br>Employee Business Expense<br>Estates and Trusts<br>Estimated Tax<br>Excess FICA Tax Withheld<br>Exemptions<br>Expenses for Child and Dec<br>Services | s .<br>s .<br>pende | · · · | . 13<br>. 13<br>. 12<br>. 8<br>. 16<br>. 7<br>. 9<br>. 5 |
| Your Children<br>Your Children<br>Other<br>Dividends Exclusion<br>Dividends, Other Distribution<br>E<br>Education Expenses<br>Employee Business Expense<br>Estates and Trusts<br>Estimated Tax<br>Excess FICA Tax Withheld<br>Exemptions<br>Expenses for Child and De              | s .<br>s .<br>pende | nt Ča | . 13<br>. 13<br>. 12<br>. 8<br>. 16<br>. 7<br>. 9<br>. 5 |

۵

# **Take Stock** in America

| Who Must File<br>Where to File<br>Form W-2<br>Forms—See "Order Blank"<br>Foster Children  | ecial       |      |             |             | • | 3<br>4<br>31<br>5        |
|---|-------------|------|-------------|-------------|---|--------------------------|
| Gasoline Tax Tables Guide for Preparing a Retu  | eder        | al)  |             | •<br>•<br>• |   | 9<br>11<br>3             |
| н   |             |      |             |             |   |                          |
| Head of Household   |             | •    | •           | •           | • | 5                        |
| Income Tax Withheld (Fede<br>Income to be Reported<br>Income Not to be Reported<br>Interest Expense<br>Interest Income<br>Itemized Deductions |             |      |             | 5 ar        |   | 7<br>6<br>11<br>13<br>10 |
| Itemized Deductions<br>Itemized Deductions vs.<br>duction<br>L  | Sta         | nda  | rd          | De          |   | 6                        |
| Late filing   | •           | •    | •           | •           | • | 7<br>8                   |
| M   |             |      |             |             |   |                          |
| Marital Status—Change in<br>Married Persons—<br>Joint or Separate Return<br>Certain Married Indi<br>Apart                                     | ns<br>vidua | ils  |             |             | - | 4<br>4<br>5              |
| Meals and Living Quarter  | s Fu        | rnis | shee        | d b         | У | ~                        |
| Employer .<br>Medical and Dental Expens<br>Miscellaneous Deductions<br>Miscellaneous Income<br>Moving Expenses                                | es          |      | •<br>•<br>• |             | • | 6<br>10<br>12<br>8<br>8  |
|   |             |      |             |             |   | _                        |
| Net Operating Loss<br>Nontaxable Distributions  | :           | :    | :           | :           | : | 8<br>13                  |
| P   |             |      |             |             |   |                          |
| Partnerships<br>Penalty—<br>Estimated Tax<br>Failure to Pay Tax<br>Pensions and Annuities .   | •           | •    | •           | •<br>•      |   | 15<br>7<br>7             |
| Political Campaigns<br>Deductions<br>Tax Credit   |             | •    |             | •           |   | 12<br>9                  |

| \$1 Check-off  | . 6<br>.31   |
|--|--|
| R  |  |
| Refund—Step 18, If We Owe You  | а  |
| Refund   | . 3  |
| Regulated Investment Company Credit  |  |
| Rents  | . 15   |
| Retirement Plan Payments-Self-employe  | he   |
| Development in the second seco | . y  |
| Rounding off to Whole Dollars  | . 4  |
| Royalties  | . 15   |
| S  |  |
| Sales Tax Tables—  |  |
| State (Optional) 29 a  | nd 30  |
| Additions to   | . 10   |
| Income over \$19,999   | . 10   |
| Self-employment Tax 9 a<br>Sick Pay Exclusion  | nd 18  |
| Small Business Corporation   | . 16   |
| Social Security Income   | . 6  |
| Social Security Number, Step 6   | . 3  |
| Standard Deduction vs. Itemized D  |  |
| duction  | . 6  |
| Student Dependency and Exemption .   | . 5  |
| т  |  |
| Tax—   |  |
|  | -  |
| Accumulation Distribution of Trusts  | . 7  |
| Alternative  | . 7  |
| Alternative  | . 7  |
| Alternative  |  |
| Alternative  | . 7<br>. 4<br>. 7<br>. 7   |
| Alternative<br>Computation by IRS<br>Income Averaging<br>Maximum Tax on Earned Income<br>Minimum Tax on Items of Tax Pre   | . 7<br>. 4<br>. 7<br>. 7   |
| Alternative  | . 7<br>. 4<br>. 7<br>. 7<br>. 7<br>. 9<br>nt 0   |
| Alternative  | . 74<br>. 77<br>. 77<br>. 9<br>nt 9  |
| Alternative<br>Computation by IRS<br>Income Averaging<br>Maximum Tax on Earned Income<br>Minimum Tax on Items of Tax Pre<br>erence<br>Recomputing Prior Year Investme<br>Credit<br>Recomputing Prior Year Work Incentiv  | . 74<br>. 77<br>. 77<br>. 9<br>nt 9  |
| Alternative<br>Computation by IRS<br>Income Averaging<br>Maximum Tax on Earned Income<br>Minimum Tax on Items of Tax Pre<br>erence<br>Recomputing Prior Year Investme<br>Credit<br>Recomputing Prior Year Work Incentin<br>(WIN) Credit<br>Special 10-Year Averaging Method  | . 74<br>. 77<br>. 77<br>. 9<br>nt 9  |
| Alternative  | . 74<br>. 77<br>. 77<br>. 7<br>. 7<br>. 9<br>. 9<br>. 9<br>. 7<br>. 28   |
| Alternative<br>Computation by IRS<br>Income Averaging<br>Maximum Tax on Earned Income<br>Minimum Tax on Items of Tax Pre<br>erence<br>Recomputing Prior Year Investme<br>Credit<br>Recomputing Prior Year Work Incention<br>(WIN) Credit<br>Special 10-Year Averaging Method<br>Tax Rate Schedules X, Y, and Z   | 7477<br>477<br>477<br>9<br>19<br>28<br>21-27   |
| Alternative<br>Computation by IRS<br>Income Averaging<br>Maximum Tax on Earned Income<br>Minimum Tax on Items of Tax Pre<br>erence<br>Credit<br>Recomputing Prior Year Investme<br>Credit<br>(WIN) Credit<br>Special 10-Year Averaging Method<br>Tax Rate Schedules X, Y, and Z<br>Taxes—You Can Deduct  | 7477<br>7477<br>779<br>779<br>7997<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>21 |
| Alternative<br>Computation by IRS<br>Income Averaging<br>Maximum Tax on Earned Income<br>Minimum Tax on Items of Tax Pre<br>erence<br>Credit<br>Recomputing Prior Year Investme<br>Credit<br>(WIN) Credit<br>Special 10-Year Averaging Method<br>Tax Rate Schedules X, Y, and Z<br>Taxes—You Can Deduct<br>Telephone Numbers for Federal Tax I   | 74777<br>7579<br>7579<br>7579<br>7597<br>797<br>7977<br>7977   |
| Alternative<br>Computation by IRS<br>Income Averaging<br>Maximum Tax on Earned Income<br>Minimum Tax on Items of Tax Pre<br>erence<br>Recomputing Prior Year Investme<br>Credit<br>(WIN) Credit<br>Special 10-Year Averaging Method<br>Tax Rate Schedules X, Y, and Z<br>Taxes—You Can Deduct<br>Telephone Numbers for Federal Tax I<br>formation  | 7477<br>7477<br>779<br>779<br>7997<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2197<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>2107<br>21 |
| Alternative  | . 7<br>. 4<br>. 7<br>. 7<br>. 7<br>. 9<br>. 10<br>. 28<br>21-27<br>. 10<br>. 2   |
| Alternative<br>Computation by IRS<br>Income Averaging<br>Maximum Tax on Earned Income<br>Minimum Tax on Items of Tax Pre<br>erence<br>Credit<br>Recomputing Prior Year Investme<br>Credit<br>(WIN) Credit<br>Special 10-Year Averaging Method<br>Tax Rate Schedules X, Y, and Z<br>Taxes—You Can Deduct<br>Taxes—You Can Deduct<br>Telephone Numbers for Federal Tax I<br>formation<br>Tip Income—Tax on   | 7477<br>477<br>9997<br>2821-270<br>n.28<br>21-270<br>n.29  |
| Alternative  | . 7<br>. 4<br>. 7<br>. 7<br>. 7<br>. 9<br>. 10<br>. 28<br>21-27<br>. 10<br>. 2   |
| Alternative<br>Computation by IRS<br>Income Averaging<br>Maximum Tax on Earned Income<br>Minimum Tax on Items of Tax Pre<br>erence<br>Credit<br>Recomputing Prior Year Investme<br>Credit<br>(WIN) Credit<br>Special 10-Year Averaging Method<br>Tax Rate Schedules X, Y, and Z<br>Taxes—You Can Deduct<br>Taxes—You Can Deduct<br>Telephone Numbers for Federal Tax I<br>formation<br>Tip Income—Tax on   | 7477<br>7679997<br>7079997<br>2821-270<br>0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  |
| Alternative<br>Computation by IRS<br>Income Averaging<br>Maximum Tax on Earned Income<br>Minimum Tax on Items of Tax Pre<br>erence<br>Credit<br>Recomputing Prior Year Investme<br>Credit<br>(WIN) Credit<br>Special 10-Year Averaging Method<br>Tax Rate Schedules X, Y, and Z<br>Taxes—You Can Deduct<br>Taxes—You Can Deduct<br>Telephone Numbers for Federal Tax I<br>formation<br>Tip Income—Tax on   | 7477<br>7679997<br>7079997<br>2821-270<br>0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  |
| Alternative  | 7477<br>7679997<br>7079997<br>2821-270<br>0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  |
| Alternative  | 7477<br>7679997<br>7079997<br>2821-270<br>0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  |

# Buy U.S. Savings Bonds

Where you work or bank

Page 32

LINGS BY

DETACH AT THIS LINE

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1984-746-013/15614

Enter your name and address on this label. It will be used to speed your order for forms to you.

| N            | Name                             |
|--------------|----------------------------------|
|              | Number and street                |
| $\checkmark$ | City or town, State and ZIP code |

